

HAVE YOUR CAR GREASED,  
TIGHTENED AND ADJUSTED  
AT THE  
**FAR EAST MOTORS**

We have experienced mechanics and  
equipment to do so. Phone 59101  
for an appointment or send to No. 26  
Nathan Road, opposite Peninsula  
Hotel, Kowloon.

Dollar T.T. in Hongkong Telegraph  
T.T. New York, London, Manila, Post, Ltd.  
Low Water: -16.32

# The Hongkong Telegraph

FOUNDED 1881  
No. 10109

三拜禮 號五月六英港香

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 5, 1940.

日十三月四

SINGLE COPY 10 CENTS  
\$30.00 PER ANNUM

It must be . . .



—So buy a MINX

DISTRIBUTORS:  
**GILMAN'S** —the car  
people

"Britain will fight on—even if Germany overruns the British Isles—until the New World comes to the rescue of the old.

"Britain and the French Republic will defend to the death their native soil. We will defend our Island alone if necessary. We shall never surrender."—Mr. Winston Churchill.

## PREMIER'S GRAVE WORDS TO HOUSE

### DUNKIRK: FINAL CURTAIN

Defenders Embark:  
Port Unusable

PARIS, June 4 (Reuter).—A French Admiralty communique issued to-day announces that the last land and naval forces, which were defending Dunkirk, were re-embarked during the night.

The port has now been rendered unusable.

French Navy Losses  
The Admiralty communique adds that throughout the operations at Dunkirk, the French Navy lost seven destroyers and one supply ship.

Most of the crews were saved. Three hundred French warships and merchant ships of various sizes with 200 smaller boats as well as numerous formations of the Naval Air Arm took part in the Dunkirk operation.

Other than those mentioned were damaged, but some of them had already put to sea again.

The communique says the final evacuation took place in good order. It is stated that Admiral Abrial was the last to leave. He left the port at 7 a.m. to-day.

Evacuation Completed

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—A War Office communique states that the evacuation of the Allied forces from the Dunkirk area has now been successfully completed, the last troops being withdrawn during the night of June 3-4.

The outstanding success of the operation, which must rank as one of the most difficult operations of war ever undertaken, has been due to the magnificent courage and qualities of the Allied troops to the worst of conditions, to the devotion of duty of the Allied navies, and to the gallantry and exertions of the Royal Air Force.

As a result, although our losses have been considerable they are small in comparison to those which a few days ago seemed inevitable.

South of the Somme, our troops are now operating in conjunction with the French.

To-day has been a quiet day on the British front.

Nazi Claim Capture

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—The German High Command claims the capture, after fierce fighting, of Dunkirk with 40,000 prisoners and booty.

The whole of the Belgian and French Channel coast, up to the mouth of the Somme, is claimed to be in German hands.

German in Dunkirk

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"  
BERLIN, June 4 (UP).—The German High Command announces the capture of Dunkirk and claims that 40,000 prisoners were taken.

The entire Franco-Belgian coast is now in German hands.

Flanders Battle Ended

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"  
BERLIN, June 4 (UP).—The German High Command announces that the great battles of Flanders and Artois have ended.

New Drive Imminent

LONDON, June 4 (UP).—Authoritative quarters indicate that a German attack on sectors of the French front is imminent.

WINS BAR TO HIS MEDAL

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—Flight-Lieutenant R. V. Jeff, who was recently awarded the D.F.C., has been awarded a bar to his medal.

His name appears on the awards list to-day.

Flight-Lieutenant Jeff was born in Kuala Lumpur.

### Ironside Organising Model Army

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—The War Office announces that General Sir Edmund Ironside is organising for home defence small bodies of highly mobile and strongly armed troops who will be called "Ironsides."

There be many hundreds of these formed from the regular Army.

### MUSSOLINI HESITATES

British Military Prospects  
More Hopeful

WASHINGTON, June 4 (Reuter).—The continued non-belligerency of Italy is taken as an indication that the military prospects of the Allies are more immediately hopeful than they have recently appeared to be.

Comment on the news-papers have been growing increasingly bitter during the past few weeks.

Trans-Atlantic Sailings

NEW YORK, June 4 (Reuter).—After some days of suspension, the Italian Line has resumed its advertisements for trans-Atlantic passenger sailings.

M. Reynaud's Statement

PARIS, June 4 (Reuter).—If Italy enters the war, she will be doing so for the sole purpose of waging war declared M. Paul Reynaud, the French Premier, in a statement to the Foreign Affairs Commission.

The Premier recalled that both before and since the war began, France had made known to Italy her willingness to open discussions with the aim of finding a friendly settlement of all outstanding questions.

These overtures remained without response, but the attitude which the Italian Government felt called upon to adopt made no difference to the feelings of the French Government.

A statement, to this effect was brought to the notice of the Italian Government.

During the past few days, the French Government, in full agreement with Britain, had renewed its demarches.

"Signor Mussolini knows that there is nothing provocative in our attitude, and we have never closed and do not now close the door to negotiations," said M. Reynaud.

Admiralty's

Congratulations

Praise For Dunkirk

Evacuation

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—The Admiralty has issued a message of congratulation to all concerned in the successful evacuation of the British Expeditionary Force and soldiers of the Allied armies from the Dunkirk area.

The message states that the magnificent spirit and co-operation between the Navy, Army, Air Force and Merchant Navy had alone brought the operation to a successful conclusion.

The ready willingness with which seamen from every walk of life came forward to assist their brother seamen of the Royal Navy," continues the message, "will not readily be forgotten."

DUBLIN, June 4 (Reuter).—The Police activity throughout Eire in the past three days has resulted in the arrest and internment of 850 suspects.

## ENORMOUS LOSS OF MATERIALS IN FLANDERS

"What Happened in France and Belgium was Military Disaster"  
INVASION THREATS

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—Continuing his speech in the House of Commons to-day, Mr. Winston Churchill said:

"When we consider how much greater would be our advantage in defending the air above this island against an overseas attack, I must say I find in these facts a sure basis upon which a practical and reassuring thought may rest, and I pay my tribute to these young airmen (Cheers).

YOUTH'S GREAT OPPORTUNITY

"There has never been, I suppose, in all history of war such an opportunity for youth. The Knights of the Round Table, the Crusaders, all fall back into a past not only distant but prosaic.

"These young men are going forth every morning to guard their native land, to guard all that we stand for; these young men are going forward holding in their hands those instruments of colossal and shattering power, for whom it may be said that every morning has brought forth a noble chance. These young men deserve our gratitude and deserve to rank among the highest of all brave men who, in so many ways and on so many occasions, are ready and will continue to be ready to give life and all to their native land.

OUR LOSSES EXCEED 30,000

"I return to the Army. In the long series of very fierce battles, now on this front and now on that, fighting on three fronts at once, battles fought by two or three divisions against an equal or somewhat larger number of the enemy and fought very fiercely on the old ground that so many of us knew so well, our losses in men have exceeded 30,000 killed, wounded and missing.

"I take occasion to express the sympathy of the House with all who have suffered bereavement or are still anxious.

"The President of the Board of Trade is not here to-day. His son is killed.

"Many in the House have felt a private affliction in the sharpest form. I would say this about the missing. We have a large number of wounded who have come back safely to this country. There may be very many reported missing who will come back some day.

Enormous Losses in Material

"In this way or another in the confusion of this fight, it is inevitable that many should be left in conditions which require no further resistance from them.

"Against this loss of over 30,000 men, we may set the far heavier loss certainly inflicted upon the enemy.

"Our losses in material were enormous.

"We have, perhaps, lost one third of the men we lost in the opening days of the battle of March 21, 1918. But we have lost nearly as many guns—nearly 3,000 guns—and our transport and all armoured vehicles that were with the army in the north.

Armaments Expansion Lags

"This loss will impose a further delay on the expansion of our military strength. That expansion had not been proceeding as we had hoped. The best of all we had to give had gone to the B.E.F.

"Although they had not the numbers of tanks and some articles of equipment that were desirable, they were a very well and a finely equipped army. They had the first fruits of our industry had to give.

"That has gone and now here is this further delay. How long will it last depend on the exertions which we make in these islands.

"An effort, the like of which have never been seen in our records, is now being made. Work is proceeding everywhere night and day, on Sundays and week-days.

"Capital and labour have cast aside their interests, rights and customs and have put them into the common stock.

"Already the flow of munitions has leapt forward. There is no reason why we should not, in a few months, overtake the sudden serious loss that has come upon us without regarding the development of our general programme.

Colossal Military Disaster

"Nevertheless, our thankfulness at the escape of our army and so many men whose loved ones have passed through an agonising time must not blind us to the fact that what happened in France and Belgium is a colossal military disaster.

"The French Army has been weakened, the Belgian Army is lost.

"A large part of those fortified lines upon which so much faith had been reposed are gone.

Must Expect New Blow

"Many valuable mining districts and factories have passed into the enemy's possession.

"The whole of the Channel ports are in his hands with all the strategic consequences that follow from that.

We must expect that another blow will be struck almost immediately at us or France.

"We are told that Hitler has a plan PLEASE Turn To Page 7.

## CIVILISATION...By Adolf Hitler



THIS PHOTOGRAPH, just received from London by air mail, was taken in Belgium a fortnight ago. In the background are the remains of an open town—unfortified and undefended. German bombers flew over, and soon nothing remained but debris and smoke. In the ruins lie many buried women and children. In the foreground are four pathetic survivors.

Lord Lothian Warns United States

## GERMANY AFTER BRITISH FLEET

NEW YORK, June 4 (Reuter).—The British Ambassador, Lord Lothian, in a speech here to-day, said that what Hitler is now after is the British Fleet.

If he can seize that, he steps from domination of Europe to domination of the world.

The tremendous decisions which would present themselves both to Britain and America if Hitler's attack on Britain were to begin to succeed would not present themselves next year or five years hence, but more likely this summer or autumn.

"We Want Your Help"

"You may ask, do we want your help?" said Lord Lothian. My answer is, of course we want your help. Any help in munitions you can give us without delay. But what you will do about this is for yourselves to decide.

"We in England believe that the very essence of a free civilisation is individual and national responsibility. We, therefore, accord to you the same freedom of decision that we claim for ourselves."

REPRISAL  
RAIDS

Allied Warplanes Bomb  
Nazi Towns

PARIS, June 4 (Reuter).—Military objectives in Munich, Frankfurtam and Ruhr were bombed by Allied warplanes as reprisal for yesterday's Paris raid, announces the official "Havas" agency.

R.A.F. Raid On Ghent

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—An Air Ministry bulletin says at least three big oil tanks were set on fire when Coastal Command aircraft raided Ghent last night.

Flames flooded the countryside for the British aircraft, which were flying at 10,000 feet.

Other Coastal Command aircraft again raided other military objectives in Holland. The pilots and crews on their return said the display of searchlights, pom-pom fire and high explosives put the Crystal Palace fireworks to shame.

One pilot said: "It seemed as if all were completed."

ALLIED RUSS  
SUCCEEDS

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—A War Office communique states that on the night of May 8 and June 1, the British forces in the Bodoe area were withdrawn by sea, having achieved their purpose of delaying the enemy advance until the Allied operations for the capture of Narvik had been completed.

PLEASE Turn To Page 7.

LATEST

See Back Page For  
Further Late News

## 254 WERE KILLED

Paris Raid Casualties  
Are Rectified

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"  
PARIS, June 4 (UP).—The office of the Premier has rectified the figures of the victims of yesterday's air raid on Paris.

There were 254 victims, of whom 254 were killed and 952 wounded.

PLEASE Turn To Page 7.



## CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

25 words \$2.50  
for 3 days prepaid

### WANTED TO BUY.

WE PAY high prices for all gold and silver articles, diamonds, jewels and jewelry. Apply China Gold Refining Co. Room 6, Pedder Building, 2nd floor.

WE OFFER highest prices to any amount of gold articles, jewels, diamonds, etc. Apply Eurasia Gold Refining Co., 7th floor, China Building, Tel. 30727. No holidays.

### FOR SALE.

FOR SALE, ACE and Cadet Stapling Machines present stock being sold at old prices. Apply L. R. Nielson & Co. Ltd., Office Equipment Department, Gloucester Building.

**HONGKONG AS REVEALED BY THE CAMERA** Second Edition. Over 60 excellent views of the Colony. Price \$1.50. Obtainable at Kelly & Walsh, Ltd., Hongkong Travel Bureau or from the Publishers, South China Morning Post, Ltd., Wyndham Street.

### POST OFFICE

Small Packet Post to all countries is suspended.

#### OUTWARD MAIL TIMES

Registered and Parcel Mail are closed 15 minutes earlier than the time given below unless otherwise stated, and where mails are advertised to close at or before 9 a.m. registered and parcel mails are closed at 5 p.m. on the previous day. When mails are advertised to close after 5 p.m., Registered and Parcel mails are closed at 5 p.m.

#### INWARD MAILS

Air Mail by "Air France Direct Service"—Paris date, 29th May. June 5. Japan, June 5. Manila, June 5. Straits, June 5. Air Mail by "Imperial Airways Direct Service"—London date 29th May. June 6. Canton, June 6. Canada, U.S.A., Japan and Shanghai (Vancouver B.C., date, 18th May) June 6. Formosa, Amoy and Swatow June 6. Japan and Shanghai June 6. U.S.A., and Manila (San Francisco date, May 11) June 6. Haiphong, June 7. Haiphong, Hoihow and Fort Bayard June 7. Japan, Shanghai and Formosa June 8. Shanghai June 8. Straits June 8. Air Mail by "Imperial Airways Direct Service"—London date, 1st June. June 9. Japan and Shanghai June 9. Sandakan June 9. Shanghai June 9.

#### OUTWARD MAILS

Wednesday, June 5. Sandakan 12.30 p.m. Haiphong 3.00 p.m. Shanghai, Japan, Honolulu, U.S.A., Central and South America and Canada via San Francisco (No Parcels for Canada). K.P.O. Parcels 4.00 p.m. Reg. 5.00 p.m. Ord. 5.30 p.m. G.P.O. Parcels 4.00 p.m. Reg. 5.00 p.m. Ord. 5.30 p.m. Manila, Australia and New Zealand via Thursday Island. K.P.O. Parcels 4.00 p.m. Reg. 5.00 p.m. Ord. 5.30 p.m. G.P.O. Parcels 4.00 p.m. Reg. 5.00 p.m. Ord. 5.30 p.m. Air Mail by "Imperial Airways Direct Service"—London, Iran, and France (Paris and Northern Provinces only) by the "Air France Airways Direct Service". K.P.O. Reg. June 5, 5.00 p.m. Ord. June 5, 5.30 p.m. G.P.O. Reg. June 5, 5.00 p.m. Ord. June 5, 7.00 p.m. Amoy 7.00 p.m. Straits 7.00 p.m. Thursday, June 6. Canton 10.30 a.m. Fort Bayard and Haiphong Noon. Amoy 1.30 p.m. Manila, Rabaul, Australia and New Zealand via Brisbane. G.P.O. and K.P.O. Par. Noon. Reg. 1.45 p.m. Ord. 2.30 p.m. Japan 2.30 p.m. Saigon, Bangkok, Mauritius, Reunion, Madagascar, Laurence—Marques and South Africa 4.30 p.m. Manila 4.30 p.m. Amoy 7.00 p.m. Shanghai 7.00 p.m. Friday, June 7. Canton 7.15 a.m. Tourane, Saigon and Bangkok 5.30 p.m. Saturday, June 8. Straits and Cebu. Parcels 9.30 a.m. Letters 10.30 a.m. Bangkok 12.30 p.m. Shanghai 12.30 p.m. Straits, Ceylon, India, East and South Africa, Aden, Egypt and Europe via Marseilles. G.P.O. and K.P.O. Reg. June 8, 2.45 p.m. Ord. June 8, 3.30 p.m. Air Mail by "Imperial Airways Direct Service". K.P.O. Reg. June 8, 5 p.m. Ord. June 8, 5.30 p.m.

## NEW ADVERTISEMENTS

### PEAK TRAMWAYS CO., LTD.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the ANNUAL ORDINARY GENERAL MEETING OF SHAREHOLDERS will be HELD at the HONG KONG HOTEL, Hong Kong, on THURSDAY, the 6th. June, 1940, at 11.00 A.M., for the purpose of receiving the Report of Directors together with a Statement of Accounts for the year ended 30th. April, 1940.

The TRANSFER BOOKS of the Company will be CLOSED from WEDNESDAY, 29th. day of May, to THURSDAY, the 6th. of June, 1940, both days inclusive.

JOHN D. HUMPHREYS & SON, General Managers. Hongkong, 23rd. May, 1940.

### NOTICE

The R.A.F. Sergeants Mess, Kai Tak, are not responsible for debts incurred through their Compradore LAU KAM TONG.

### FOR THE PROTECTION OF CHILDREN

What to do to help a child

Anyone knowing of a child who has been assaulted, neglected, or ill-treated in a manner likely to cause unnecessary suffering or injury to health, or knowing of a parent who is seeking advice on any matter concerning a child, would be doing an act of kindness by communicating at once with—

The Hon. General Secretary, H.K.S.P.C., Old City Hall. The Inspector, 40, Pokfulam Road, 1st floor.

The Inspector, 82 Stone Nullah Lane, 2nd. Floor. The Inspector, 12, Sai Yeung Choi St., Kowloon.

The Inspector, 52, Argyle St., Kowloon. All further steps will be taken, and expenses borne, by the Society. The informant's name will be kept strictly private, except in cases where malice is proved.

Vol. X No. 2 May, 1940

## HONG KONG NATURALIST

A quarterly illustrated journal principally for Hong Kong and S. China.

Birds and Butterflies of Hong Kong.

Notes on Vegetable Insect Pests in Hongkong

The Typhoon of Nov. 23, 1939.

Hail and Halos

A Synopsis of the Fishes of China.

etc., etc.

PRICE \$2.00

Prepaid subscription \$7.00 (Back Numbers from Vol. IV. available)

On Sale at Morning Post Building.

## COMING TO THE KING'S

The story of Rose, who loved the way some women can... told in the heart songs and hit songs of today and yesterday!

TYRONE ALICE POWER-FAYE

the stars of "Alexander's Ragtime Band" and

AL JOLSON

ROSE OF WASHINGTON SQUARE

WILLIAM BRADLEY

JOYCE COMPTON

ROBERT CAVANAUGH

Directed by Gregory La Cava

12 Grand Old Songs

Quentin and Rose's new hit

A BOA Country-Rite Picture

Darryl F. Zanuck in Charge of Production

# P.C. TELLS OF 50 m.p.h. CAR CHASE

A POLICE car went out on patrol. It was driven by constable Sprague, and suddenly

Well, this is the dramatic story that he told at West London Police Court recently when Moss Black, 29-years-old porter, and 27-years-old William Thomas Belger, were remanded accused of stealing a car, with three other men not in custody.

Coldly, precisely, P.C. Sprague told the magistrates: "I first picked up the car, containing five men, with Belger in the driving seat, in Oxford-street, and followed it down Shaftesbury-avenue.

"As we approached Cambridge circus it increased its speed and went over the crossing very fast, but I was able to pull alongside.

"It came to a standstill, but as soon as plain-clothes officers approached him, Belger went into reverse, backed about 50 yards, and swerved across the road. His car mounted the pavement and came to rest with the back against a shop window.

### CAUGHT IN TRAFFIC BLOCK

"The police car was driven up alongside, and Belger then drove forward and turned right to go down Shaftesbury-avenue.

"A bus was coming from the direction of Piccadilly. The driver pulled to his off-side and drove the bus directly at the car.

"A collision occurred and the car mounted the footway, but Belger accelerated violently and proceeded west. I continued in the rear sounding the gong.

"Belger drove at 45 to 50 miles an hour down Shaftesbury-avenue, and at the junction of Denman-street blocked the roadway in both directions.

"Belger then drove to the off-side of a refuge, causing people to scatter in all directions, and turned right, up Denman-street. The roadway was blocked with traffic and the car came to a standstill.

"I saw five men leave the back of the car and run. Black fell down and I saw Belger crawl behind a vehicle parked in a garage."

## Advised To Moralise In Mayfair

THE National Council of Women, who are concerned about the morals of the girls of Carlisle, were advised to "look to the Mayfair folk, some of whom have morals of which the working classes of this country would be ashamed."

Carlisle Education Committee had been asked to recommend the Watch Committee to appoint women police "to supervise and protect the young girls of the city."

Alderman W. H. Cant, who said the proposal had been inspired by the National Council of Women, described the Council as consisting of "clever women who are Nancy Parkers and Busy Bettys."

He said they had been interfering with other people's affairs for some time. "The appointment of women police is unnecessary," he said, but if the National Council of Women want to protect young girls, they need not watch the soldiers; let them look to the filthy, immoral gutter crawlers.

"Let them look to the Mayfair folk, some of whom have morals of which the working classes of this country would be ashamed."

"It is humiliating for a man to be arrested by a woman. It may make him the subject of jest for the rest of his life."

Mrs. Hallaway, a woman member, retorted: "He deserves all the humiliation he gets."

### Aimed at Soldiers

Alderman Cant declared that the step was aimed at the soldier and was an unfair reflection on the morals of the men who had joined the Army. These men had been lauded to the skies as protectors of their country, and now they were asking that girls should be protected against them.

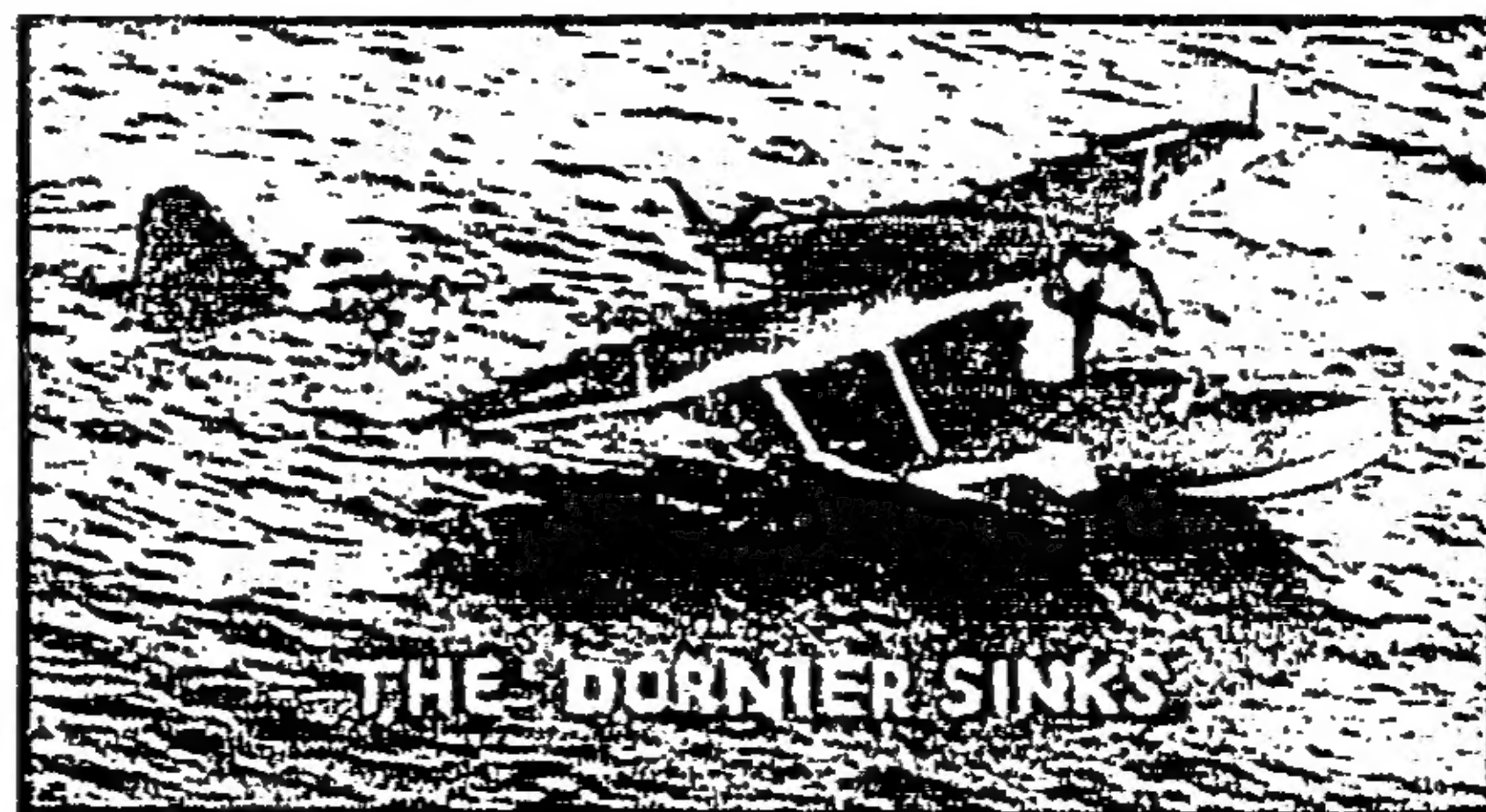
Other members of the committee denied that this was the intention of the proposal. There were civilians from whom girls needed to be protected.

Two women members of the committee told of schoolgirls playing truant and of girls not much more than school age roaming about.

Councillor Studholme said there was evidence of girls of only sixteen getting into trouble. "Women police could keep an oversight of the city's youth."

"If only a single family can be saved from disgrace, this step will be justified," he said. By a majority, the committee decided to send the recommendation to the Watch Committee.

"They'll turn it down all right," said Alderman Cant.



Oh, dear, oh, dear, what are we coming to... Zasu Pitts wants to be a glamour girl!

## MADAME 'X' NOT FREED

MADAME X, relative of Rudolf Hess, Hitler's deputy, has failed in her plea to be released from internment.

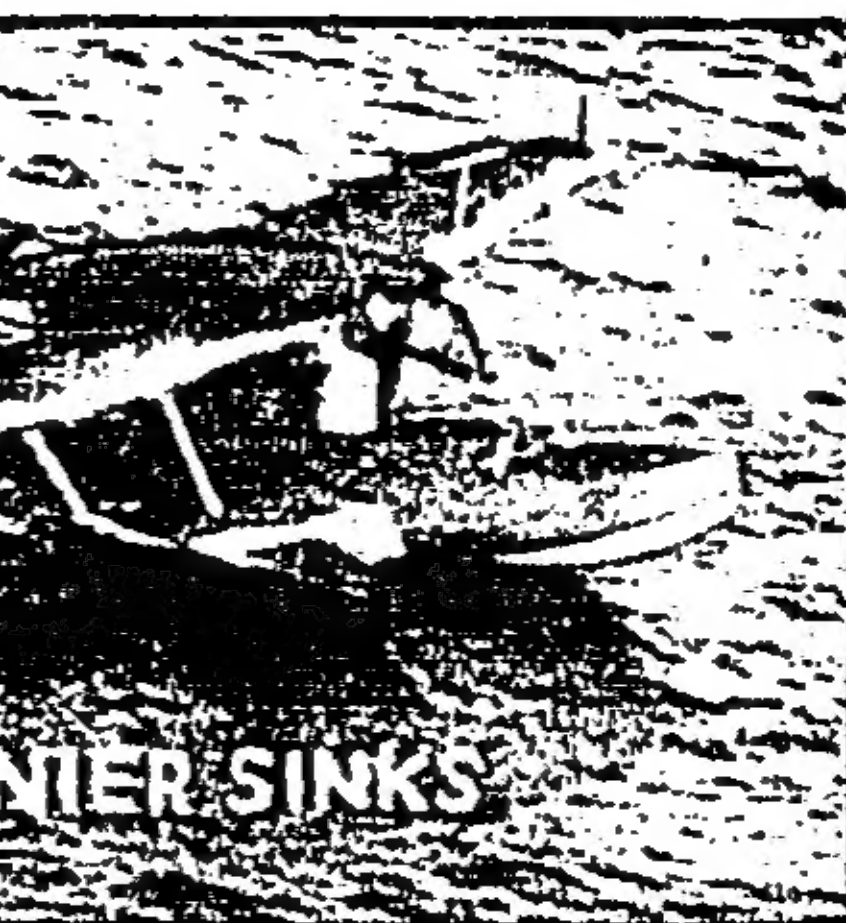
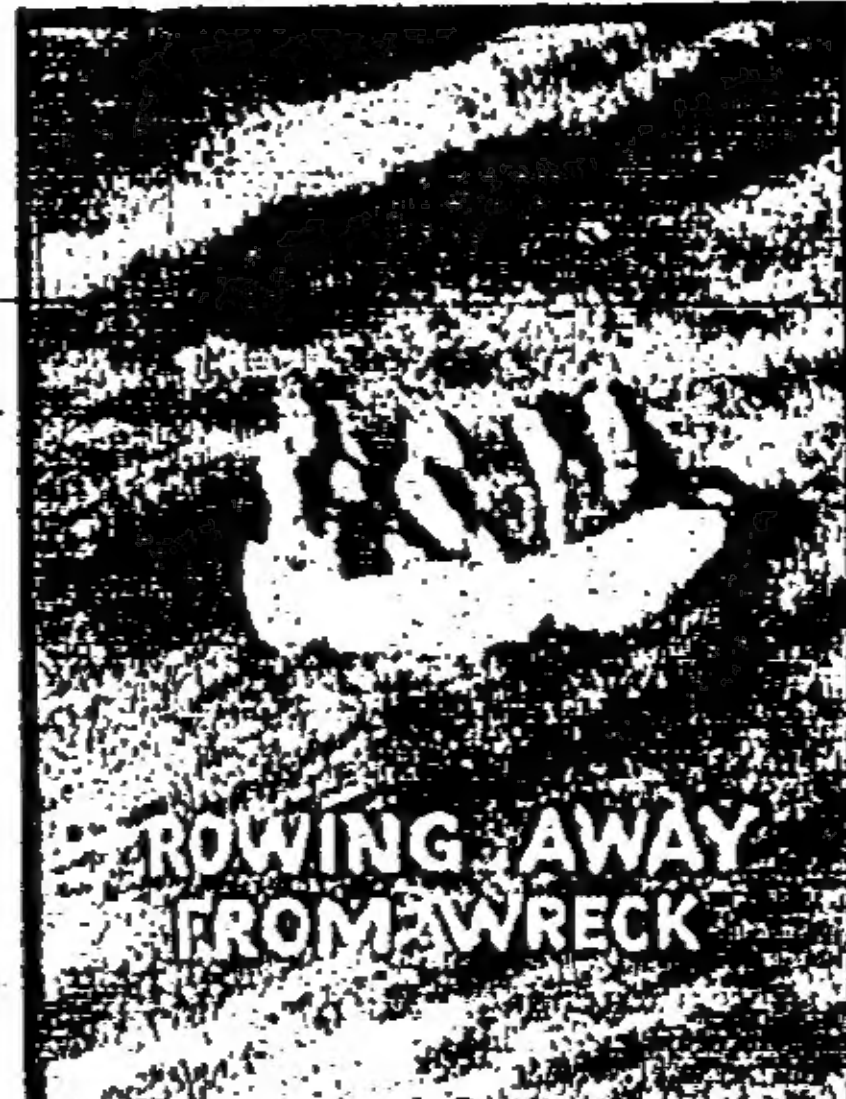
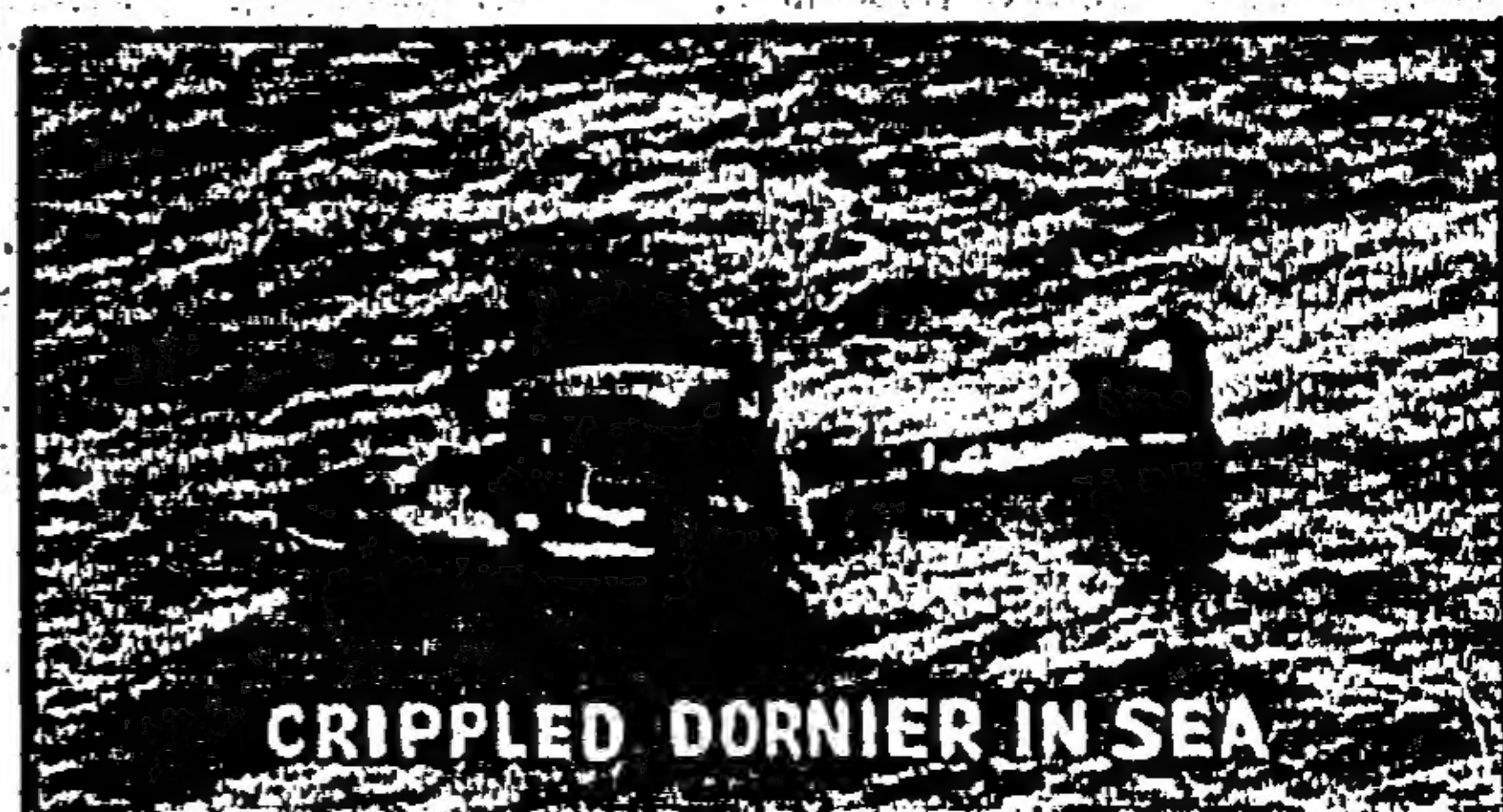
She hoped to be freed in spite of Sir John Anderson's denunciation of her in the House of Commons as "a very dangerous woman." She was married to a ship's purser shortly before war began.

So deep was the loathing she professed for the Nazis that everyone, except the Special Branch men, who met her was deceived. It was because of this, and her obvious intellectual attainments, that she was almost appointed to a position on the B.B.C.

She was negotiating for a position with the B.B.C. to broadcast in German to Germany, and her salary would have been £500 a year. All this she told to the man who became her husband at Chelsea Register Office on August 26 last year.

## STOCK MARKET REPORT

Hongkong Stock Exchange Official Summary issued yesterday says: The turnover to-day consisted of H.K. Banks at \$1,325, Trams at \$16.10, Telephones (Old) at \$24,234, Cements at \$154, and Dairy Farms at \$20.



## ZASU SIGHS FOR GLAMOUR

UNDISMAYED by her failure as a ballet dancer, Zasu Pitts believes she can make good as a glamour girl.

"Glamour, and not oomph," Miss Pitts said without so much as a flutter of her hands.

"You see, I want to be a glamour girl, but I'm still trying to make good after twenty years in this business and that's definitely too late to try for this apparently newly-discovered oomph."

"Also, I will add that I have not abandoned my ambitions and artistic intentions to be a ballerina despite the fact that my first efforts were a flop."

Miss Pitts, with her wringing of hands and plaintive "Oh, dear," suddenly found this enthusiasm for ballet when they were casting for the film of "You Can't Take It With You."

She wanted to play the ballet dancer who was always pirouetting into the family living-room just at the inopportune moment to interrupt in serious conversation.

She flopped.

"It was a perfect part for me except that I had never danced ballet," Miss Pitts said.

"So I went to a ballet professor and said that I wanted to be able to whirl on my toes in a week."

"He said that it would take six months just to get me so that I could stand on my toes, but I insisted."

"So we started to work and at the end of the week my screen test for the role was arranged."

"I could get up on my toes all right, but the only way I could get off them was to fall flat on my face and, oh, dear, I usually did. So they gave the role to Ann Miller."

"I'm concentrating on being a glamour girl now, and when I get that perfected enough to get into a Broadway musical show, I'll resume my training as a ballerina."

At the moment, Miss Pitts is visiting Broadway to guest star in a radio-serial in which she appears with Diana Barrymore, young daughter of John Barrymore.

Sales

H.K. Banks \$1,325

Trams \$16.10

Telephones (Old) \$24,234

Cements \$154

Dairy Farms \$20

## ARTIST'S £170 PENSION

MR. WALTER RICHARD SICKERT, the artist, is to have a Civil List pension of £170 a year.

He is 80 years old and made a "come back" in painting when he was 78. He lives at Bath. When he held an exhibition of pictures in 1938, they were priced from £120 to £350 apiece.

Art circles considered this cheap, for some of his works had fetched twice as much.

### "Old and Busy"

"A year before that Sickert had written to a friend:

"I don't need to exhibit pictures before I can sell them. My reputation was made years ago."

"Now I am a very old man, very tired, and very busy still."

"I paint nothing which has not an immediate bearing on money."

Sickert was elected R.A. in 1934, but a year later he resigned.

This was because Sir William Llewellyn, president of the Royal Academy, had refused to sign a petition for the preservation of the Epstein statues in the Strand.

Another artist awarded a pension of £170 is Mr. Albert Julius Olsan, R.A.

Mrs. Beatrice Wild, widow of Commander J. R. F. Wild, the Antarctic explorer, is granted a pension of £105.

## The Hongkong Telegraph Tenth Annual Amateur Photographic Competition

June - September, 1940.

Two Silver Trophies Awarded by ILFORD LTD. For the best and second-best entries.

Four Silver Trophies Awarded by EASTMAN KODAK CO. First Prizes in each of the four Sections.

\$250 CASH PRIZES \$250

### SECTION ONE

General Pictorial: Land and Seascapes: Architecture: Street Scenes, etc.

1st. Silver Cup. 2nd. \$30. 3rd. \$20. 4th. \$12.50.

### SECTION TWO

Portraits: Informal Close-ups: Human Studies. 1st. Silver Cup. 2nd. \$30. 3rd. \$20. 4th. \$12.50.

### SECTION THREE

Still Life and Table Top Studies.

1st. Silver Cup. 2nd. \$30. 3rd. \$20. 4th. \$12.50.

### SECTION FOUR

(Craftsmen's Section)

The whole of the work entailed in the production of every entry must have been done by the competitors who will be required to make a declaration to this effect. Each entry must have pasted on the back a special entry form obtainable on application from The Hongkong Telegraph or from the Hon. Secretary, Hongkong Photographic Society. Subjects at the discretion of competitors.

1st. Silver Cup. 2nd. \$30. 3rd. \$20. 4th. \$12.50.

## RULES

The following Rules will govern the Competition:

- 1-The Competition is confined exclusively to amateur photographers.
- 2-No employee or member of any firm in the photographic trade is permitted to compete.
- 3-The prizes will be awarded to the competitors sending in what are adjudged to be the best photographs in each Section. Each entry must be accompanied by a form which will be published during the period of the Competition, and which must be pasted on back of entry.
- 4-The right to publish any or all of the entries is reserved to the Hongkong Telegraph.
- 5-All photographs entered must have been taken in the Colony of Hongkong. Photographs which have been already entered in other Competitions are ineligible for non-delivery of, loss of, or damage to entries.
- 7-All entries to be either black and white or colour, and must be mounted. Coloured photographs are ineligible.
- 8-Pictures submitted in sepia tones should be accompanied by a smaller print in black and white.
- 9-No picture to be entered in more than one Section.
- 10-Mounts to be only white or cream, must be of one of the following sizes—10x12, 10x20.
- 11-No correspondence will be entered into in connection with the Competition.
- 12-Members of the Staffs of the Hongkong Telegraph and the South China Morning Post are not permitted to compete.
- 13-The decision of the Judges shall be final.
- 14-At the conclusion of the Competition, entries will be returned to competitors on application at the Telegraph offices within seven days.

### ENTRY FORM

SECTION

NAME

ADDRESS

Please use block letters and paste this on back of each Entry in Sections 1, 2 and 3



# LATEST AIR MAIL PHOTOS FROM STRICKEN BELGIUM



AFTER GERMAN AIR RAIDS ON OPEN BELGIUM TOWNS.—An English soldier helps some refugees through the burning town.



AFTER A GERMAN AIR RAID.—Burning buildings in a Belgian town.



REFUGEES FROM BELGIUM find sanctuary with the L.C.C. in Fulham Road. Safe at last, these little refugees are happily almost too young to realise what has happened to their home.



AN ANTI-TANK POST in the ruins of Louvain, the Belgian Cathedral city which was the scene of bitter fighting in the early stages of the invasion.

Count the **"TELEGRAPHS"** everywhere



## Household Hints

A STRIP of oiled silk stitched under chair backs and loose covers will prevent grease marks from disfiguring the fabric of a suite.

Lengths of waterproof material cut from old raincoats should be sewn on to the under sides of cushions designed for garden use. This backing ensures that the cushion is damp-proof.

A teaspoonful of starch added to a vase of tulips will prevent them from drooping.

Paint stains on material should first be dabbed with turpentine and then dipped in ammonia. Finally, wash out using a bleaching soap powder.

Save egg shells if you have a garden. Crush and pound them, into powder for use as necessary lime in the soil.

To smoothen up a skirt with an ugly "bag" at the back, place on a skirt board, wrong side up. Lay a wet cloth on the offending part and, with a very hot iron, press heavily several times. This treatment shrinks the material back into shape.

A wooden rolling pin simplifies the "grooming" of coat sleeves. Cover the pin with a thick layer of towelling, place inside the crumpled sleeve, and press over a damp cloth.

M. L. B.

## Herring-Bone Embroidery

HERRING-BONE in brightly-coloured wools makes a striking trimming for hand-knitted jumpers, scarves, pixie hoods, and the backs of gloves, if the latter are all knitted in a four plain and four purl rib, and the herring-bone worked along the purl rows. For example, for a nigger brown scarf, cast on 50 stitches, which will give eight plain ribs, and seven purl ribs, which should be worked in orange and emerald herring-bone, in alternate rows. Finish the ends of the scarf with tassels of nigger, orange, and emerald.

Herring-bone, worked in embroidery cotton or silk, between the pin-tucks on the back of a pair of fabric gloves, brightens them up. A contrasting colour should be used. Try the stitch, too, for the yoke of a baby's frock, or collar, first sewing pin-tucks an inch apart, then using pink and blue herring-bone alternately. Striped cotton cushion covers are also enormously improved if brightly-coloured herring-bone is worked along the white stripes.

A pretty patchwork collar can be made from odd scraps of silk or velvet. Turn in the edges, then tack the pieces on to a foundation cotton collar, so that the latter does not show.

Outline each piece for herring-bone, in black or nigger thick silk, taking care that the stitches go through both the patch, and the foundation. Tack a lining to the right side of the collar, machine round three sides, then turn inside out, and press.

H. E.

## Helpful Hints

BEAUTY treatment for short-haired for coats, such as molskin—wipe them down with an old piece of damask linen. They'll gladden.

Puddings cooked in individual basins will be done in less than half the time taken by one big pudding.

Keep a deep tin near the kitchen stove and drop spent matches in this. Will help out the wood when lighting fires in the morning.



With the revival of the short, square yoke and loose-hanging jackets in black costumes, the appearance of a smock in the same fashion is interesting. In tapestry blue linen, it has fine pleat clusters over the shoulders and eyelet linen stitching matted like hair on the turn-over collar and pocket bands.

# SUMMER DESIGNS



A lounge costume in spun rayon with wavy stripe colour-rayon top for the boxy jacket combined with solid colour slacks.



Laraine Day, film actress, greets summer with style in candy striped red and white silk latex suit.



Little girl style in a play dress is one of the newest ideas for play dresses. This one is of gold and white silk and rayon with a completely circular skirt.

## If You've Decided To Dye Your Hair, Let Expert Do It

By JACQUELINE HUNT

PROBABLY nine out of ten women experience a feeling of desperation when they discover their first gray hairs. A youthful spirit rebels at the white-streaked hair which is a symbol of age. The first thing that occurs to most women is dyeing.

It wouldn't be so bad if hair turned ed overnight into a soft, silvery frame for a fresh, pretty face, but it seldom happens that way. Instead, the hair gradually becomes faded and dull. Gray appears in streaks—usually around the hairline in front, where it is most noticeable.

At the same time, changes take place in the face—subtle changes that are not always easy to see. The skin loses its firm, clear look. The expression itself seems to harden. Most women do not see this, however. They see only the fading hair and feel that, if only they could keep its youthful tone, all could be saved.

### Dyeing Must Be Expert

If you have reached this unhappy stage, look closely into the matter of dyeing before you jump. See if there are not good points that can be developed, even dramatized, that will take the attention from your graying locks. Do what you can to make your hair as healthy as possible. Adopt a smart hair-do and let nature have her way for a while. I say this, not because of any prejudice against dyeing, but because hair dyeing, when done as it must be done to give satisfaction, is expensive. The upkeep and time required are beyond the means of many of you.

If, however, your profession demands a youthful appearance, then hair dyeing is the only answer. You must provide for it in your budget and firmly resolve to take the time necessary for retouches at regular intervals—about every three weeks for most women.

Once you have decided that dyeing is the only solution for you, go to an expert. Here are some points you must keep in mind: Expert dyeing requires knowledge of the action of the preparation to be used, skill in judging the quality of the hair, and skill in applying the preparation evenly. Insist on knowing what type of preparation will be used. Insist on having a strand of your hair dyed first, so you can see how the colour will look. Insist on having a skin test, to make certain that you are not allergic to certain dyes. Never, never attempt any kind of colouring or "restoration" at home.

### Types of Dyes

Vegetable colourings are camomile and henna. Pure vegetable henna will give pure white or light hair a bright red shade. On darker hair, the shade is correspondingly darker. Henna, expertly used, will not harm the hair, and many interesting effects can be obtained with it. But the stain soon wears off, and the entire head must be treated again at intervals.

Pure camomile gives a lovely gloss and brilliance to graying hair that is already light in shade. Often its use is preferable to any other colouring preparation. Its bleaching properties are slight, and it is often used even on dark hair to give softness and sheen.

The synthetic dyes which are used to-day in better beauty shops give a complete range of "natural"

colours. These can be controlled by proper timing to give any shade you want. Best of all, many of these dyes are combined with oils, so that the hair is not coarsened or left harsh in appearance.

Let me warn you, however, not to try to make your hair the shade it was when you were a girl. And

don't try to bleach it to an angelic shade of yellow. Colour that is too deep or vivid will show up the faded tones in your skin and eyes, and will make them appear older by contrast. Choose a neutral tint—a dusty blond or muted brown. Then, do all you can to bring out the nice tones of your complexion.

## The "Toastwich"

THE toastwich is the American name for a kind of grilled sandwich—a very tasty morsel indeed!

To prepare it, cut from a close-textured white or brown loaf some slices about 1/4 inch thick. Spread with margarine on one side, and put two slices together with any of the unmentioned fillings between, then put under the grill till crisp and golden.

Toastwiches will appeal to the economical housewife for yet another reason—very small left-overs may be used as fillings.

**Salmon Filling:**—Drain well and remove all skin and bone from the contents of a small tin of salmon, then melt 2 ozs margarine in a pan, add the salmon, flaked and cook for a minute or two. Add salt and pepper to taste, and a slight grating of nutmeg.

Simmer a minute longer. Now stir in a teaspoonful milk, and the yolks of 2 eggs well beaten. Stir till thick.

### Mock Chicken Filling

Melt 3 ozs margarine in a pan, and stir in 4 level tablespoons flour. Mix well, and gradually stir in 2 breakfastcupfuls milk. Bring slowly to the boil, then add seasoning to taste, and remove from fire.

Stir in 2 egg yolks and 3 teacup-

fuls rabbit—roughly-chopped, also if possible a few cooked mushrooms finely chopped. Heat without actually boiling and use.

### Ham and Egg Filling

Chop 1/4 lb cooked ham, either fried or boiled, and 3 hard-boiled eggs. Mix well, spread between buttered slices of bread and grill as directed above.

### Egg and Parsley Filling

In a pan melt 1 1/2 oz margarine, stir in 1 1/2 oz flour, and add gradually 3 teacupfuls milk. When thick and creamy, stir in the chopped whites of 2 hard-boiled eggs, and a dessertspoonful finely chopped parsley.

Spread the mixture on slices of bread, sprinkle over each some grated yolk of egg, cover with second slice of bread, and grill.

(Note.—If you have not time to make fillings yourself, spread the bread with "bought" meat paste. You will find the result very tasty and a change from the ordinary sandwich.)

Isobel

## Meatless Meals

THE following is a tasty vegetable pie:—

Take 3 leeks, 1/2 lb. tomatoes, 1/2 lb. carrots, 1 stick celery, 1 lb. potatoes, 1 oz. margarine, 1 oz. flour, 1/2 pint milk, 4 ozs. cheese, pepper and salt.

Slice the tomatoes, scrape and dice the carrots. Well wash the leeks, and divide into quarters. Wash and cut celery into short lengths. Peel and cube the potatoes. Put all the vegetables into a saucepan, cover with cold water, season with pepper and salt, bring to the boil, and simmer 20 minutes. Strain.

Melt margarine in a saucepan, add flour, and cook a minute. Stir in milk, and cook till sauce is thickened. Season. Grate cheese and add to sauce.

Stir in vegetables, pour into fire-proof dish, and bake for 30 minutes in a moderate oven.

### Creamed Parsnip Pie

Cut some cooked parsnips into cubes, and put them into a greased pie-dish with a sprinkling of salt, pepper, and powdered herbs. Pour over them a small quantity of white sauce, then cover with a crust of well mashed potatoes, softened with a little dripping and milk. Bake in a moderate oven till thoroughly heated and nicely browned, from 20-30 minutes.

### Macaroni and Tomato Pie

Four ozs. macaroni, 2 onions, 1 oz. margarine, a little chopped parsley, pepper and salt, pinch mixed herbs, 1 tin tomato pulp or puree.

Cook the macaroni in boiling salted water till soft. Drain, and pour cold water over it to prevent the pieces from sticking together. Fry the onions in a little of the margarine.

Mix the macaroni, the tomato pulp, seasoning, parsley, and fried onion together in a pan. Add remainder of margarine, and stir till thoroughly hot.

If practicable, 1-2 eggs should be hard-boiled, chopped, and sprinkled over top of mixture.

Isobel

## Nutritious Nuts

NUTS are a valuable food. They are among the few vegetable products which contain much fat. Almonds contain 55 per cent. of fat, Brazil 67 per cent., and walnuts 64 per cent., and they are also rich in Vitamin B.

Indeed, nuts are so rich that they should be treated as part of a meal rather than as "something to chew" between meals, unless you want indigestion and an increase in your weight.

An excellent way to eat them is to chop them up fine and use them as sandwich fillings for office lunches or afternoon-teas. You can use them with chopped olives or celery hearts, with cream cheese, sliced bananas, marmalade, lemon curd, stoned raisins, dates, figs, preserved ginger, or grated chocolate.

You can chop them best by putting them through the mincer. Then mix them well with the other filling and spread generously.

Chopped nuts with honey or raisins make an excellent filling for baked apples. Then, too, you can make delightful little pastries with a filling of apple, raisins, chopped nuts, and spice.

M. H.

To make silver polishing cloths, place two new dusters in boiling water and add one tablespoonful of plate powder mixed with a cup of ammonia. Stir well for two minutes, then hang on a line to dry when they will polish silver perfectly for a long period.



Have You Seen the New CUTEX HIJINKS and GADABOUT?

In tune with the newest and brightest of feminine fashions are these new Cutex shades, a bright clear red and a bright red-pink. Other Cutex shades, Cameo, Cedarwood, Tulip, Old Rose, Laurel, among others, remain great favourites. All shades are made in a new polish that gives longer wear with no sign of chipping or peeling. Ask to see the entire range of smart Cutex shades.

**CUTEX**  
Salon Polish



The dinette smock is gayly printed in a design of cup, saucer and pitcher, and is available in blue, red and black. This print is also featured in a dirndl apron, a house coat and a coat dress, and the group is called the "dinette ensemble."

**'KEPLER'**  
COD Liver Oil MALT Extract  
The Natural Vitamin Food for Infants Children and Adults

Give them the nourishment they need and watch their strength and vitality increase.

'Kepler' Cod Liver Oil with Malt Extract is a valuable, nutritious food. Prepared from the finest cod liver oil and best malted barley.

Bottles of two sizes  
All Chemists and Stores

**BURROUGHS WELLCOME & CO.**  
(INCORPORATED IN THE NETHERLANDS)  
LONDON AND SHANGHAI

No. 122

## What is the secret of Glamour

A lovely skin, bright eyes, slenderness and personal magnetism—this is glamour. And if you analyse it "glamour" is the outward sign of health, that perfect health which Bile Beans give you. So why not start taking Bile Beans now?

All women can make themselves doubly attractive if they take two Bile Beans every night at bedtime, and thus get for themselves that inner health which is reflected in outer beauty, attractiveness and glamour.

OVER 1,000,000 BILE BEANS ARE SOLD EVERY DAY

All traders and dispensaries sell Bile Beans. For FREE SAMPLE write agents mentioned below, enclose stamp for postage.

This is how Bile Beans act: Bile Beans are made from pure vegetable extracts and, therefore, can be taken regularly every night with perfect safety. They tone up the digestive organs, purify the blood and daily eliminate all food residue. Thus ensuring internal health which makes you beautiful, attractive and slim.

## BILE BEANS

MAKE ALL WOMEN DOUBLY ATTRACTIVE

Agents:—Messrs. Gilman & Co., Hong Kong.

## Swan, Culbertson & Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers

Members of New York Cotton Exchange  
Chicago Board of Trade  
Manila Stock Exchange  
Winnipeg Grain Exchange  
Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York  
Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal  
New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange  
Hongkong Sharebrokers Association  
Shanghai Stock Exchange

SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, MANILA and BUENOS AIRES

Cable Address: SWANSTOCK



# DONALD DUCK



By Walt Disney

**Napier Johnstone's**  
"OLD HIGHLAND"  
**CLUB WHISKY**  
\$6.25 per bottle  
\$68.25 per case  
EXTRA OLD  
12 YEARS IN THE WOOD  
LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD.

## ZEEBRUGGE BLOCKED

London, June 4.  
Zeebrugge Harbour has been completely blocked and rendered useless for many months to come, said a naval officer who participated in the operations of blocking the harbour on the morning of May 27.  
Two attempts were made, the first on the night of May 25. On the first occasion they were discovered by German aircraft when near the lights off Zeebrugge mole and subjected to bombing and also to heavy gunfire as they approached their objective. While they were entering the harbour, however, the leading blockship went aground just outside the entrance and a second blockship was also sunk inside the mole. These, however, did not effectively close the entrance and a second attempt was made 24 hours later.  
Before the second attempt reached the lightship they were again discovered by a German bomber and subjected to bombardment by German aircraft. On her way to the entrance the helm of the leading blockship broke down and she had to be towed by a tug, but repairs were effected very quickly.  
As the convoy arrived inside the mole it was subjected to heavy bombing by a squadron of 15 Heinkels, which were engaged by British ships outside the harbour. No damage was done.  
A dredger was sunk across the lock gates and the two blockships made their way inside the harbour to the lock gates and were there sunk in positions making the use of the gates impossible.  
After the successful sinkings of the second operation the ships' companies aboard the blockships were evacuated in rowing boats and they engaged in a boat race up the canal to where the escorting vessels were waiting to take them back to England at full speed. No casualties were suffered in either operation.  
It is understood that the blockships were specially designed so they could not be removed easily and that Zeebrugge Harbour will, in consequence, be unusable for many months. Thus the most promising base on the Belgian coast for enemy submarines and warships has been rendered innocuous.—Reuter.

**Week's Shipping Losses**  
London, June 4.  
The Admiralty announces that mercantile losses due to enemy action in the week ending midnight on May 28 amounted to 45,225 tons. British losses were 10 ships, totalling 10,913 tons. Four Allied ships were lost, of a tonnage of 12,990. Neutrals lost four ships of 21,313 tons.  
The losses included two hospital ships, the Brighton and Maidstone of Kent, which were sunk by aircraft off Dieppe. Most of the British vessels lost were under 1,000 tons.  
The British losses were about half the average weekly loss for the 38 weeks, since the outbreak of the war.—Reuter.

**URBAN COUNCIL**  
**Decision on Number of Applications**  
A number of eating house, milk shop, dairy and food factory licences were refused at a meeting of the Urban Council held yesterday.  
In the case of an application for a restaurant licence for 500 Nathan Road, ground floor, the applicant was given a month to conform with certain conditions, before further consideration of the application.  
Mr. G. S. Kennedy Skipton presided, and members present were Dr. N. C. MacLeod, Deputy Director of Health Services, Hon. Mr. H. J. Pearce, Hon. Mr. T. H. King, Messrs.

# PARACHUTE CAN CARRY AEROPLANE

It would be a comparatively simple matter to make a parachute capable of carrying a tank. Parachutes can be made of any size. The limit to their size is not in the making or management of the parachute but in the size of the aeroplane that carries it. This is what the leading parachute expert in the country said recently.

## Free Farm Holidays With Pay For Boys

FREE HOLIDAYS with pocket-money thrown in will be available for thousands of schoolboys on the farms of Britain this summer.

The Ministry of Agriculture, in consultation with the Ministry of Labour and the Board of Education, is now working out plans by which boys will take the place of agricultural workers called to the Colours and also help with the tilling of the extra 2,000,000 acres now under the plough.

The scheme falls into two parts. Part 1 is for schoolboys between the ages of 16 and 18. They will leave school and live in camps organised by their schools or other responsible authorities. Farmers will give them pocket-money in exchange for their help.

**As A Stop-Gap**  
Part 2 of the scheme is to provide a stop-gap in land work for boys of 18 and over between the time they leave school and are called up. They will be billeted on farms and will live with the farmers' families. They will be paid a regular weekly wage.

Scales of pocket-money and pay have yet to be worked out. "The scheme for the over 18s should help to solve a difficult social problem," said an official of the Ministry of Agriculture yesterday. "There are already some thousands of 18-year-old secondary and public school boys who are at a loose end as a result of the war."

Farmers who want schoolboy or ex-schoolboy help and schoolboys who want to help should both write to the Ministry of Agriculture, which is compiling lists so that everybody's requirements may be suited.

F. C. Hall, L. C. F. Bellamy, A. E. Arculli, B. Wong Tape, Tang Shuk-kin, Li Tse-fong, Dr. S. N. Chou, Dr. A. M. Rodrigues, with Mr. C. J. Roe (Secretary) and Mr. Lin Ping-tseung (Asst. Secretary).

He is Mr. Leslie L. Irving, head of one of the leading parachute manufacturing companies, himself a former holder of the record for parachute jumping.

"I was making parachutes for the Russians 12 years ago that were capable of carrying guns and ammunition," Mr. Irving said. "Those they are using now are based on one of our designs."

These are parachutes 28ft. in diameter. Our own Service parachute has a diameter of 24ft. The German parachute troops use one of about 30ft.

The extra six feet in diameter makes it possible for the Germans to bring their sub-machine-guns and perhaps their folding bicycles down with them.

Their descent is made easier by the fact that they take off from a plane going at slow speed.

**Cannot Steer**

Slow initial speed means less strain on the parachute, so it would be quite possible, Mr. Irving thinks, for the German 30-foot parachute to be made of less durable material, and consequently to be no heavier than the smaller British Service model.

When a man is jumping from a wrecked aeroplane he may well be going at anything up to 300 miles an hour. Not for him the comparatively leisurely start of a parachute trooper jumping from a machine that has slowed down to the limit.

"Usually you fall when you land, and are falling without hurting yourself is a matter of practice. Some have said the Germans have devised a new technique for landing. 'Not at all,' says Mr. Irving. 'It's simply a matter of practice in falling.'"

British airmen are not trained in making parachute jumps. "There is no necessity," Mr. Irving says. "The thing has become so simple." In the U.S.S.R. training was carried to a pitch where parachute jumping became a popular sport. "Yes, but that's different," says Mr. Irving. "That is training for parachute troops."

One thing even the most modern parachute is incapable of—that is, being steered. "That is, and always has been impossible," Mr. Irving said. "If you're agile enough it is possible to wrench yourself aside to avoid falling into a tree. That is all."

**Unlimited Load**

Once Mr. Irving's firm made a parachute that carried its own aeroplane. The plane stopped its engines, dropped, then let out its parachute, and came down safely.

This parachute was 80 feet in diameter. It went into a bag 3 feet in diameter by 4 feet deep—scarcely as big as a heavy bomb.

The experiment, though successful, was not followed up.

As Mr. Irving puts it, "While the danger of fire remains you will have to have individual parachutes, so why waste space on a big one?"

At the same time, the experiment shows the possibilities of heavily-loaded parachutes. "Practically," Mr. Irving insists, "there is no limit except the size of the aeroplane and the size of the hole you are going to drop your parachute through."

I asked Mr. Irving what he thought of the report that the Germans had been using "transparent parachutes." He thought it was unlikely. "Coloured parachutes, yes. We were making coloured parachutes for the Russians, for night use, eleven years ago."

He has not yet had the opportunity of examining a parachute from one of the German sky invaders, but he hopes to shortly.

One hopeful point Mr. Irving made: Parachutes come down slowly and make easy targets.

Mr. Irving is the founder of the Caterpillar Club, which presents a badge to all airmen who have saved their lives by parachute. It has a membership of some 3,600. Up to yesterday, it has 158 new members since the war began. "These are the ones who have written in to us," Mr. Irving says. "We know there are easily twice as many in fact."



This picture was taken somewhere in Belgium prior to the retreat of the B.E.F., which followed the collapse of the Belgian armies under King Leopold. Here two B.E.F. lommies get a welcome drink from a Belgian girl.—Crown Copyright.

## OFFICER OF 19 FIGHTS ON TO THE DEATH

### Married Just Before Going To Front

PARIS.  
AS FRANCE'S youngest officer, nineteen-year-old Jean Meyneng, lay fatally wounded in an ambulance near an outpost of the Maginot Line, his commanding officer pinned the Croix de Guerre on his uniform.

He whispered, too, that the Government had also telegraphed an order for him to be made a Knight of the Legion of Honour.

The official report says that Second-Lieutenant Meyneng displayed "admirable courage and sangfroid" when the outpost of which he was in command was heavily attacked.

Seriously wounded at the very beginning of the engagement, he persisted in directing the defence, and continued to encourage his men until the enemy had been completely repulsed.

Before leaving for the Maginot Line a few weeks ago Jean Meyneng married Mlle. Mayette Bouche, granddaughter of a well-known French poet.

**Algerian Troops Route Nazis**  
More than fifty German troops were routed and seven made prisoners by some twenty Algerian sharpshooters after a bitter village battle in No-man's-land.

The pallence of the Algerian platoon, which lay out in fields and deserted village streets in an attempt to kidnap marauding German patrols, was rewarded at the end of a five nights' vigil, says Reuter.

On the fifth night the Germans sent out a big patrol, which entered one of the villages.

A battle raged all night. Seven Germans took refuge in a loft while others tried vainly to free them.

In the morning the Algerians went into the village. Down the steps from the nearby loft a German came with arms uplifted.

The leader of the French section drew out his dagger and slit the German's belt so that he could not run.

"Go and fetch the others now," he said.

One by one the seven Germans came down, leaving their weapons in the loft.

## Slot-Machine Cigarettes 14 For 1s.

HURRIEDLY—SUMMONED conferences of tobacco groups and brewers' associations were held recently to decide how and when to adjust the prices of their war-taxed products.

While the two big groups of tobacco companies were holding all-day meetings, the rush on cigarettes and tobacco continued and many shopkeepers soon found their old stocks exhausted. Owing to restrictions on stocks since the war the increases will be general throughout the country now.

The Imperial Tobacco Company are preparing packets of cigarettes for automatic machines. Packets costing sixpence will contain seven cigarettes instead of eight and the shilling packets which formerly contained 17 will now contain 14.

—And Another 6d.

Glasgow licensed traders decided yesterday to increase the price of whisky by 2s. 3d. a bottle, 6d. more than the Budget increase. A representative of the trade explained that supplies had been cut, there would be a reduction in turnover, and wages costs and expense were rising.

The Budget had an excellent reception in the City. There was a boom in British Government securities and the new War Loan rose to par for the first time.



**LATEST PHOTOGRAPH** of the Earl and Countess of Athlone taken when they were inspecting troops recently in England. The Earl of Athlone is designate Governor-General of Canada in succession to the late Lord Tweedsmuir.

## THIRD TERM ATTEMPT Roosevelt's Reported Hint To Friends

Washington, June 4.  
Unconfirmed reports state that President Roosevelt indicated to friends that he had lately accepted nomination for a third term, with Senator James Byrnes as running mate. However, Senator Byrnes refused to discuss his week-end cruise on the Potomac with the President.

Senator Byrnes has long been regarded as one of the Administration's ablest strategists and has received strong South Carolina backing for the Vice-Presidency post. He has been frequently mentioned as President Roosevelt's choice for the post.—United Press.

## BANKS

**THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA.**  
Incorporated by Royal Charter 1853.  
Paid-up Capital £3,000,000  
Reserve Liability of Proprietors £3,000,000  
Reserve Fund £3,000,000

**HEAD OFFICE—LONDON.**  
25 Bishopsgate, E.C.2.  
Sub-Agency in London:  
117/119, Leadenhall Street, E.C.3.  
West End Branch:  
14/16, Cadogan Street, S.W.1.  
Manchester Branch:  
52, Mosley Street, Manchester, 2.

**AGENCIES AND BRANCHES:**  
Alder Star Harbin Hongkong  
Amoy Canton Kowloon  
Batavia Hongkong  
Bombay Hongkong  
Calcutta Hongkong  
Canton Hongkong  
Cebu Hongkong  
Colon Hongkong  
Hankow Hongkong  
Hongkong Hongkong  
Kobe Hongkong  
London Hongkong  
Lyons Hongkong  
Manila Hongkong  
Medan Hongkong  
Peking Hongkong  
Rangoon Hongkong  
Shanghai Hongkong  
Singapore Hongkong  
Tientsin Hongkong  
Yokohama Hongkong

**FOREIGN EXCHANGE** and General Banking Business transacted.  
CURRENT ACCOUNTS opened and FIXED DEPOSITS received for One Year or shorter periods in Local or Other Currencies at rates which will be quoted on application.  
SAVINGS ACCOUNTS also opened in Local Currency and Sterling with interest allowed at rates obtainable on application. The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee business, and claims recovery of British Income Tax overpaid on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies and Branches.  
R. A. CARBIDE, Manager.

## THE MERCANTILE BANK OF INDIA, LIMITED.

Head Office—15, Gracechurch Street, London, E.C.4.  
Authorized Capital £1,000,000  
Subscribed Capital £1,000,000  
Paid-up Capital £1,000,000  
Reserve Fund and Profit £1,254,030

**BANKERS:**  
The Bank of India & Midland Bank, Ltd.

**BRANCHES:**  
Bangkok, Calcutta, Canton, Cebu, Hongkong, Kobe, London, Lyons, Manila, Medan, Peking, Rangoon, Shanghai, Singapore, Tientsin, Yokohama.

**HONGKONG BRANCH**  
Every description of Banking and Exchange Business transacted.

**TRUSTS AND EXECUTORSHIP**  
Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Sterling with interest allowed at rates obtainable on application. D. Hanson, Manager.

## PUT THIS NEW COLOUR-THRILL ON YOUR LIPS!

Luscious, transparent South Sea Colour...the most glamorous reds ever put into lipstick.



Come lipstick reds actually reveal a moist, rosy glow beneath the surface...but there are five certain reds that really make the heart beat fast with desire for possession of their wearer. These are the five sparkling South Sea reds found in TATTOO Lipsticks, purposely selected from all colour ranges for their unique power to enhance the lips and reveal a moist, rosy glow beneath the surface. They are the five sparkling South Sea reds found in TATTOO Lipsticks, purposely selected from all colour ranges for their unique power to enhance the lips and reveal a moist, rosy glow beneath the surface. They are the five sparkling South Sea reds found in TATTOO Lipsticks, purposely selected from all colour ranges for their unique power to enhance the lips and reveal a moist, rosy glow beneath the surface.

**TATTOO**  
YOUR LIPS for romance.

For your complete beauty treatment, use Tattoo Powder, Rouge and Mascara (Cream with brush).  
Sole Distributor:  
Aun Pui Seng's Trading Co., Ltd., Hongkong.

**COUNT THE "TELEGRAPHS" EVERYWHERE**

## PARLOPHONE

RETURN OF POPULAR FAVOURITES

- F 1370 Sweethearts (from the film) Victor Sylvester & orch.
- F 1176 La Camparita, Rumba Harry Roy and orch.
- F 1150 Ti-pli-tin, Adam & Eve. The Duncans Sisters
- F 1137 Love walked in Jack White & his Collegians
- F 1097 I love to whistle Miff Ferrie & Jackdaws
- R 2653 Sweethearts (from the film) Mildred Phillips
- One day when we were young The girl soprano
- F 1060 Jealousy, Parana, Tangeos Victor Sylvester & orch.
- F 1000 Lambet Walk Billy Thorburn & Musie
- F 1053 Palala Glide Victor Sylvester & orch.
- F 985 Marie my own Green eyes, Rumba Victor Sylvester & orch.
- F 943 Sympathy "Firefly" Victor Sylvester & orch.
- F 1249 Bouquet to Irving Berlin (Piano) Patricia Rossborough
- F 1280 Trek song, Chestnut tree Victor Sylvester & orch.
- F 1340 Barcarolle, Tales of Hoffmann Victor Sylvester's Harmony music
- F 1451 Begin the Beguine "B'way Melody of 1940" Harry Roy & orch.

**TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY**  
Marina House 19 Queen's Road C. Phone 24648.







## Neutral Press And The Evacuation

# AN ALLIED TRIUMPH

## Britain's Aerial Supremacy

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—The "Allehand", a Stockholm newspaper, points out to-day that the battle in Flanders reached an unexpected conclusion which did not correspond with the German claims of the destruction of the Allied armies. Tremendous troop transports, continues the paper, were carried out under fierce pressure by the superior German forces and a rain of bombs by German aircraft. Having regard to the situation as it was a week ago, one can understand the Allied Press talking about a "miracle." In addition, Dunkirk and Calais are still unoccupied. The Allied embarkation has shown that naval power still plays a very great role.

**Catastrophe Averted**  
The "Social Democrat" says, "The battle in Flanders did not become the destructive battle which was prophesied by the German press and radio. It is by no means the catastrophe which it was feared might have been after King Leopold's capitulation." "The English have shown a spirit which has transformed the retreat to something like a triumph. But the important feature of the rescue of the Allied armies is that they will have a chance to fight another day. Losses which have been suffered are doubtless very great but the German losses are no less and perhaps even greater. "One has no reason to doubt, after the tremendous sacrifices up to now, whether Germany can continue her lightning advance."

**Nazis Admit High Losses**  
The Berlin correspondent of the "Stockholm Tidningen" says, "The German losses in the battle of Flanders are now very high. German military circles report that they are very much higher than the losses suffered during the actual offensive through Holland and Belgium." "Al Ward Al Most" says to-day that Italy accepts the invitation to join in this mad aggression, Egypt and her Allies will know how to repulse this aggression. There are armies, war equipment and aeroplanes on the frontier of Egypt and navies at sea which are sufficient to repel any aggressor. "The Egyptians will know how to accept any new sacrifices, however costly, as long as it is going to be in the defence of their country and in defence of the rights of nations generally to live free, independent and secure people," adds the paper.

**Brilliant R.A.F.**  
An article by Major Deseverovsky in the "New York Times" contends that the British pursuit planes made the evacuation of Dunkirk possible. "I confidently assert," continued Major Deseverovsky, "that this withdrawal was accomplished primarily because of the British local superiority in the air. That may sound astonishing. But it remains true and incontrovertible to those who have had flying experience that the British—planes like the Spitfires, Hurricanes and Defiants, are masters of any pursuit planes which Germany possesses. "They actually have achieved the mastery of the air over the Channel. "Without such supremacy that withdrawal would have proved disastrous. "It was the first time that the British and German forces came into conflict over an extended period with so much at stake. The superiority of the English plane was established immediately. "The coverage by the British pursuit planes made the bombardment operations at Dunkirk very hazardous if not impossible. That is why the evacuation was successful."

## Limitation Of Dividends Bill Quashed

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—In the House of Commons to-day, Sir Kingsley Wood, Chancellor of the Exchequer, announced that he would not proceed with the Limitation of Dividends Bill mentioned in the Budget Speech by Sir John Simon on April 23.

Sir Kingsley Wood said that the decision to raise the excess profits tax to 100 per cent. all round materially affected the limitation dividend's proposals.

The main object of the Bill was by limiting dividends to prevent the increase in purchasing power in the hands of shareholders.

This would now be substantially obtained.

## Britain's Relations With Russia

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—In the House of Commons to-day, the question of British diplomatic representation at Moscow was raised. In reply, Mr. A. Butler said he hoped to give a reply to this question to-morrow.

But, in the meantime, he answered in the affirmative the question of whether or not Britain was prepared to enter into fully normal relations with the Soviet Government.

## SECRET SESSION NEXT WEEK

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—Mr. H. B. Lees-Smith, Leader of the Opposition, said to-day in the House of Commons that he was glad the Prime Minister had told the nation in the plainest terms of the effort it would be called upon to make. Mr. F. J. Bellenger, Labour M.P., asked Mr. Churchill for his assurance that at the earliest opportunity a debate in the secret session would be held. In replying, Mr. Churchill said: "I understand that next Tuesday will probably be convenient."

## PREMIER'S GRAVE WORDS TO HOUSE

FROM PAGE ONE

for invading the British Isles. This has often been thought of before. "The whole question of Home Defence against invasion is, of course, powerfully affected by the fact that we have for the time being in this island incomparably more powerful military forces than we have ever had at any moment of this war or the last."

"This will not continue. We shall not be content with a defensive war. We have our duty to our Allies. We have to reconstitute and build up a B.E.F. again under its gallant Commander-in-Chief, General Gort."

**Suggests Secret Session**  
"All this is in the train, and in the interval we must put our defences in these islands into such a high state of organisation that the fewest possible numbers will be required to give effective security and the largest possible potential of offensive effort may be realised."

"On this we are now engaged. It would be convenient, if it be the desire of the House, to enter on this subject in a secret session (Cheers) and that the Government would necessarily be able to reveal any naval or military secrets, but we like to have our discussions free without the limits imposed by the fact that they will be read next day by the enemy. "The Government will benefit by the views expressed by members of all parts of the House."

**Fifth Column Precautions**  
"We have found it necessary to take measures of increasing stringency not only against enemy agents and suspicious characters of other nationalities, but also against British subjects (cheers) who may become a danger or nuisance should the war be transported to the United Kingdom. "I know that there are a great many people affected by the orders we make who are passionate enemies of Nazi Germany. I am very sorry for them, but we cannot at the present time and under the present circumstances draw all the distinctions we should like. "All such persons should be kept under the most vigilant surveillance and if they are found to be engaged in any way in the Fifth Column movement, they will be dealt with accordingly."

**Prospects Of Invasion**  
"Turning once again, and this time more generally to the question of invasion, I would observe that there has never been a period in all these long centuries of which we boast when an absolute guarantee against invasion, still less against serious raids, could have been given to our people. In the days of Napoleon, the same wind which would have carried his transports across the Channel might have stood in the way of a blockading fleet. There was always a chance and it is that chance which has been exercised and befitted the imaginations of many continental tyrants."

"Many are the tales told. We are assured that novel methods will be adopted, and when we see the originality of the malice and ingenuity of aggression which our enemy displays, we must certainly prepare ourselves for every kind of novel strategy and every kind of brutal and treacherous manoeuvre. "No idea too fantastic. "I think no idea is so outlandish that it should not be considered and viewed with a watchful but steady eye. "One must never forget the solid assurance of sea power and those which belong to air power if it can be locally exercised. "I feel confident that if all do their duty and nothing is neglected and the best arrangements are made as they are being made, we shall prove ourselves once again able to defend our island home and outlive the menace of tyranny if necessary alone (Cheers). "That is what we are going to try to do and that is the resolve of His Majesty's Government, every man of them, that is the will of Parliament and the British Empire—and the French Republic are linked together in their cause and in their need will defend to the death their native soil, aiding each other like good comrades to the utmost of their strength. "We shall go on to the end. "Even though large tracts of Europe and many other famous States have fallen or may fall into the grip of the Gestapo and all the odious apparatus of Nazi rule, we shall not flag or fail. We shall go on to the end. "We shall fight in France, we shall fight on the seas and oceans, we shall fight on the air, we shall fight on the beaches, we shall fight on the landing grounds, we shall fight in the fields, in the streets and in the hills. "We shall never surrender and ever if— which I do not for a moment believe—this island or a large part of it was subjected and starving, then our Empire beyond the seas, armed and guarded by the British Fleet, will carry on the struggle until in God's good time a new world, with all its power and might, steps forth to the liberation and rescue of the old (Loud Cheers). "House Of Lords Statement. LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—In the House of Lords to-day, Lord Colclough, Leader of the House, made a statement similar to that given by Mr. Winston Churchill in the House of Commons. He also recorded with regret the death in action of two Members of the House—the Duke of Northumberland and the Earl of Erne. Lord Strathclyde paid tribute to the gallantry of the French divisions who had made possible the withdrawal of the British forces from Dunkirk.

## KING ON GALLANTRY OF ALLIED COMRADESHIP

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—"Our armies of the north fighting side by side have, with the help of the fearless and unflinching efforts of the Allied navies and air forces, come through an ordeal that has proved their courage, discipline and fighting power."

This is part of a telegraph message which was sent to-day by His Majesty the King to M. Lebrun. "The gallantry of this comradeship in arms," continues the message, "has shown the enemy the measure of the Allied bravery and resolution which will meet him in battles that are to come."

## CHILDREN SAVED

### New Revelations Of Dunkirk Epic

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—Several French children were among those who landed in Britain to-day from Dunkirk. For the past two weeks, these children have been hiding in cellars and have only ventured out into the streets for food. They have no idea what has happened to their parents. French officers and soldiers were also among those who were brought to England this morning. They reported that the Germans were in the outskirts of the town and that there had been heavy fighting as the Allied infantry and artillery covered the retreat.

**Heavily Shelled**  
A French officer reported that they were heavily shelled as they left. At one time, the shells were dropping into the sea ahead of them just off the quay. The range was then shortened and the shells fell behind them. They were then caught between two fires. Nearly all the party, however, got away safely. Paris of Dunkirk are still blazing and the town is nothing but a shambles, he reported.

## U.S. AND THIRD POWER COLONIES

WASHINGTON, June 4 (Reuter).—Mr. Cordell Hull, Secretary of State, said to-day that the United States Government must necessarily insist that the possessions of the European nations in the Western Hemisphere shall not become the subject of barter or conquest between rival European powers. He said that they must not be made the scene of the settlement of the European difficulties. He added that he would be glad to recommend a solution for consideration by Congress.

## CELEBRATIONS IN PORTUGAL

LISBON, June 4 (Reuter).—Many thousands of people to-day attended the celebrations at Guimaraes to mark the 800th anniversary of the foundation there of the Kingdom of Portugal. They also celebrated the 300th anniversary of Portugal's independence. Features of the celebrations were an open-air mass speech by the Prime Minister, Doctor Salazar, and the hoisting of the flag of the first Portuguese King by President Carmona.

shall prove ourselves once again able to defend our island home and outlive the menace of tyranny if necessary alone (Cheers). "That is what we are going to try to do and that is the resolve of His Majesty's Government, every man of them, that is the will of Parliament and the British Empire—and the French Republic are linked together in their cause and in their need will defend to the death their native soil, aiding each other like good comrades to the utmost of their strength. "We shall go on to the end. "Even though large tracts of Europe and many other famous States have fallen or may fall into the grip of the Gestapo and all the odious apparatus of Nazi rule, we shall not flag or fail. We shall go on to the end. "We shall fight in France, we shall fight on the seas and oceans, we shall fight on the air, we shall fight on the beaches, we shall fight on the landing grounds, we shall fight in the fields, in the streets and in the hills. "We shall never surrender and ever if— which I do not for a moment believe—this island or a large part of it was subjected and starving, then our Empire beyond the seas, armed and guarded by the British Fleet, will carry on the struggle until in God's good time a new world, with all its power and might, steps forth to the liberation and rescue of the old (Loud Cheers). "House Of Lords Statement. LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—In the House of Lords to-day, Lord Colclough, Leader of the House, made a statement similar to that given by Mr. Winston Churchill in the House of Commons. He also recorded with regret the death in action of two Members of the House—the Duke of Northumberland and the Earl of Erne. Lord Strathclyde paid tribute to the gallantry of the French divisions who had made possible the withdrawal of the British forces from Dunkirk.

**We Shall Go On To The End**  
"Even though large tracts of Europe and many other famous States have fallen or may fall into the grip of the Gestapo and all the odious apparatus of Nazi rule, we shall not flag or fail. We shall go on to the end. "We shall fight in France, we shall fight on the seas and oceans, we shall fight on the air, we shall fight on the beaches, we shall fight on the landing grounds, we shall fight in the fields, in the streets and in the hills. "We shall never surrender and ever if— which I do not for a moment believe—this island or a large part of it was subjected and starving, then our Empire beyond the seas, armed and guarded by the British Fleet, will carry on the struggle until in God's good time a new world, with all its power and might, steps forth to the liberation and rescue of the old (Loud Cheers). "House Of Lords Statement. LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—In the House of Lords to-day, Lord Colclough, Leader of the House, made a statement similar to that given by Mr. Winston Churchill in the House of Commons. He also recorded with regret the death in action of two Members of the House—the Duke of Northumberland and the Earl of Erne. Lord Strathclyde paid tribute to the gallantry of the French divisions who had made possible the withdrawal of the British forces from Dunkirk.

**Billions Of \$ For Defence**  
WASHINGTON, June 4 (Reuter).—President Roosevelt has submitted a request to Congress for the sanction of an expenditure of \$1,275,000,000 for defence purposes. This will include the construction of 68 naval vessels and a large sum for army aeroplanes. "Air Force Expansion. WASHINGTON, June 4 (Reuter).—The Senate approved the legislation authorising the expansion of the U.S. naval air force to 10,000 planes with 16,000 pilots, and providing for the establishment of naval and air bases around the United States.

## MOVING APPEAL TO BELGIANS

PARIS, June 4 (Reuter).—A moving appeal to Belgian soldiers to fight on for the liberation of their country was issued to-day by General Denik, the Belgian Minister of National Defence. The appeal says that all their energy, courage and will must be devoted to the object of driving the odious invader from Belgium's national soil.

## Food Ministry To Buy Livestock

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—The Ministry of Agriculture announced that as a precautionary measure, the numbers of livestock in certain limited areas in south-east England are being reduced. Stock offered in these areas fit for immediate slaughter is being purchased by the Food Ministry and a proportion of store animals is being transferred to other countries.

## Paris Raid Casualties Now 906

PARIS, June 4 (Reuter).—It is officially announced that the casualties in yesterday's air raid numbered 906, of whom 254 were killed. One hundred and ninety five of the dead were civilians and 59 military, while of the wounded 545 were civilians and 107 military. 25 Nazi Planes Downed. PARIS, June 4 (Reuter).—The official "Havas" agency states that it is now established that 25 German bombers were brought down during the raid on Paris yesterday.

## HAPHAZARD BOMBING

### Nazi Shortcomings In Aerial Raids

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—Contrasting the German and Allied methods of conducting air raids, a B.B.C. commentator to-night said that in all raids, and in the bombing raid on Paris the German planes flew at a great height. Generally they flew around 30,000 feet or more. They used this height for protection. It was instructive to compare this with the R.A.F. long series of raids on military objectives in Germany. The use of heights has long been understood and all defence systems take note of it. Different R.A.F. Method. The R.A.F. has not used height protection on its major bombing raids. It has used the night for raiding. If planes came over at 30,000 feet it was difficult to hear them. Even after they were heard it was difficult to pick them up except in sharp clear weather. After they have been picked up the fighters have to reach them. The rates of climbing those heights vary. The Hurricanes, for instance, take only nine minutes to reach 20,000 feet and can get up to 34,000 feet and still be climbing slowly. An enemy plane at 20,000 feet, however, may have travelled some 35 miles before contact can be made. Interesting Contrast. The R.A.F. raids on Germany have been very heavy ones aimed only at military objectives. Our planes have relied on the night to protect them. They fly well within anti-aircraft fire and low enough for fighters to get-up to them in a short time. They have proclaimed their presence not only by the roar of their engines but also by the flares which they have dropped in order to make sure if we contrast the high-flying raids on Paris with the night-raids on military objectives in Germany, we see that the work of the Allied bombers is more useful than that of the Germans. The raids have a military effect and a real effect on the progress of the war. The German method of scattering bombs is of no military significance. Its effect on the Parisians is one that is far different from what the Nazis expect.

## REPRISAL RAIDS

FROM PAGE ONE

anti-aircraft guns in Europe were letting fly. "Oil Deposits Affected. LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—The Air Ministry states that oil deposit storage tanks in western Germany were attacked by a strong force of R.A.F. heavy bombers on Monday for the third time. Direct hits were scored, causing an outbreak of fresh fires. At Monheim, several attacks were made on ammunition works. Hundreds of incendiary bombs were released. Fires were started all over the target area. Many of the Ruhr fuel plants, oil tanks and munition works were successfully bombed. Strong opposition was encountered from both light and heavy guns, working in close co-operation with searchlights. At Krefeld, a large concentration of searchlights ceased to operate after being bombed, while elsewhere other searchlights were machine-gunned and put out of action. Air Ministry Report. PARIS, June 4 (Reuter).—An Air Ministry communiqué states that our squadrons on the night of June 3 attacked with great success various objectives of military character in Germany, notably in the neighbourhood of Frankfurt and Munich. Aerodromes, stations, railway lines and industrial and war establishments, including one of the most important aircraft engine factories in the Reich, were hit. Many explosions and fires were observed—and our airmen brought back important strategic information. All Craft Return. All our aircraft returned to their bases. Other bombing operations were carried out in the immediate region of the battle-field north of the Somme. The objectives assigned to our airmen, such as troops concentrations and armoured vehicles, were attained. Observation aircraft photographed areas of the whole front, particularly the area north of Abbeville. French Losses. LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—Categrically denying the claim of the German High Command that 70 French planes were destroyed in the raid on Paris, the Paris radio in a German broadcast to-night stated that four French planes were shot down and that ten were damaged on the ground. The Paris radio added that besides the 17 German planes brought down, several were destroyed by British fighters who intercepted them on their way home. Allied Reprisals. SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH". PARIS, June 4 (UP).—It has been officially announced that as reprisals for yesterday's German air raid on Paris the French air force today bombed industrial objectives at Munich and Frankfurt-on-Main while the Royal Air Force bombed the Ruhr Valley, Rhenish Prussia and also Frankfurt. Paris Calm, But Angry. PARIS, June 4 (Reuter).—There was renewed anti-aircraft fire round Paris this morning. The air-raid alarms, however, were not sounded. Paris remains calm but angry. There is a demand for prompt reprisals for Monday's attack by the Germans.

## SUPPRESSION IN ITALY STARTS

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—"Associated Press" reports from Rome state that a priest has been arrested there for preaching an anti-nationalist sermon. A Catholic weekly paper has been suppressed for reporting the deaths of Italians who are fighting with the French Army.

## Coming And Going

### Arrivals By Italian Liner Yesterday

After flying to Paris and then taking a train to catch a ship at Genoa, Miss M. S. Chalmers of Edinburgh, arrived at Hongkong yesterday by an Italian liner for her wedding to-day. Miss Chalmers is to marry Mr. J. Bruce of the China Light and Power Co. at the Union Church, Kowloon, to-day. Other passengers from Italy in the same liner were Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Lockwood, who are in transit to California; Mr. R. Atthowe, Mr. A. C. Rogers and Mr. T. Hasellon who disembarked at Hongkong. Arrivals from Manila were Mr. A. Prieto and his wife, who are staying at the Peninsula Hotel; Mrs. G. Donk, who is staying at the Gloucester Hotel and Mr. Carlos G. Pomar. Mrs. Laura Johnson arrived from Singapore. About 42 passengers embarked on the liner at Hongkong for Shanghai. They included Mr. U. Azzolini of the Lloyd Triestino office at Hongkong. Mr. Azzolini was the only Italian resident to leave the Colony when the liner sailed yesterday. He is visiting Shanghai on business before returning to Italy. Other passengers for Shanghai were the Rev. Leo Ferrary and the Rev. Silas Rooney. The following passengers will disembark at Hongkong from an American liner on or about June 18: Dr. and Mrs. Robert Beddoe, Mr. Chan Pu-fat, Mrs. Alexander Goubitsky, Mr. Vackay Hak, Miss Arthur Randall, Mr. and Mrs. Yiu-man and three children.



## Free and easy SPORTS SHIRTS

in a new nette weave  
A cool and most comfortable version of the ever popular short-sleeved sports shirt at a truly popular price. The list thread is woven into a cool, clean attractive fabric in plain blue, canary and white.

\$5.00 each — less 10% cash discount

MACKINTOSH'S LTD.  
MEN'S WEAR SPECIALISTS

## 1940 LEAVES

TO  
THOS. COOK & SON, LTD.  
(P. O. Box 38),  
Queen's Building,  
HONG KONG.

AFRICA  
AUSTRALIA  
CANADA  
INDIA  
FAR EAST  
NEW ZEALAND  
UNITED STATES

BY AIR - LAND - SEA  
IT COSTS NO MORE  
TO BOOK THROUGH  
COOK'S  
AND SAVES BOTH TIME & TROUBLE

\$1 TIFFINS  
at Jimmy's  
Also A la Carte  
China Bldg., Hongkong. Hankow Rd., Kowloon.

**Go Express**  
ONE MANAGEMENT DIRECT  
to North America  
and Europe!

EMPRESS LUXURY.

Speed across the Pacific by luxurious Empress liners, then... Victoria... stop over if you wish... and Vancouver in Canada's Evergreen playground.

NEXT SAILING FROM HONGKONG  
SECOND WEEK IN JUNE  
(Outfitting Honolulu)

Fast through AIR CONDITIONED trains from ship's side at Vancouver take you through the majestic Canadian Rockies—Lake Louise, Banff—600 miles of travel through Marvellous Mountain Scenery, Niagara Falls and the Great Lakes can be included as optional routes on your coast-to-coast trip. Stop over anywhere you wish.

Then Montreal and Quebec, gay French-speaking cities on the famous St. Lawrence Seaway, and a quick crossing to Europe by one of Canadian Pacific's Atlantic fleet.

NEXT SAILING TO MANILA  
THE FIRST WEEK IN JUNE

For full information consult your travel agent,  
or  
Union Building,  
Hong Kong.  
Telephone 20752.  
**Canadian Pacific**  
World's Greatest Travel System



# Around The Courses

## BALANCE AND WEIGHT OF CLUBS

### Heaviness Is Harmful To Golfers

#### Successor To Johnny Weissmuller

18-year-old Student Equals Record

GUS SHAREMET, 18-years-old student at the University of Michigan, is being hailed as another Johnny Weissmuller, and fully deserves the title. Loudest in this latest swimming discovery is Bob Kipphuth, Yale and American Olympic coach, who says that Sharemet is the nearest approach to Weissmuller he has yet seen.

In the American Inter-Collegiate championships held recently, Sharemet captured the 100 yards sprint in 51.8.10 secs. which was eight-tenths of a second slower than Weissmuller's world record made in 1927, and, with only about 90 minutes rest, went on to swim a brilliant anchor leg on Michigan's 400 yards free-style relay team which broke the accepted international mark of 3 mins. 31.6/10 secs. by six-tenths of a second.

Sharemet, however, was timed at 51 secs. dead, thus equalling the present world record held jointly by Johnny Weissmuller and Peter Flek. Sharemet is described by coach Kipphuth as being a hard worker, "with a long, smooth and powerful stroke, really a stylist who promises to go a very long way. Sharemet is built very similarly to Weissmuller."

#### RED SOX AGAIN DEFEATED

Cincinnati Nosed Out By New York Giants

NEW YORK, June 4 (UP).—Boston Red Sox, leaders in the American Baseball League, suffered defeat again to-day, losing to the St. Louis Browns by 3-5. Cleveland Indians, challengers, split with the Washington Senators in a double-header.

In the National circuit, the New York Giants nosed out the Cincinnati Reds by 5-4. The complete scores were:

AMERICAN LEAGUE			
Cleveland	R. H. E.		
Batteries: Harder, Humphries,	2 10 2		
Namick, Zuber, Pytlak,			
Washington	7 15 0		
Batteries: Chase, Early,			

Cleveland	3 9 3		
Batteries: Smith, Feller, Hemsley,			
Washington	2 11 2		
Batteries: Hayes, Montenegro,			
Ferrell,			

Chicago	7 12 0		
Batteries: E. Smith, Fresh,			
New York	3 7 2		
Batteries: Ruffing, Hadley, Hildebrand, Dickey,			

St. Louis	5 7 1		
Batteries: Auker, Swift,			
Boston	3 10 4		
Batteries: Dickman, Wilson, Heving, Peacock,			

Detroit	6 11 1		
Batteries: Bridges, Trout, McKinn, Newhouser, Tebbett, Sullivan,			
Philadelphia	8 11 1		
Batteries: Babic, Eusser, Hayes,			

NATIONAL LEAGUE			
New York	5 11 0		
Batteries: Hubbell, Danning,			
Cincinnati	11 0		
Batteries: Moore, Schifner, Riddle, Lombardi,			

Philadelphia	0 8 8		
Batteries: Higbe, S. I. Johnson, S. Y. L. Johnson, Smoll, S. T. Wood, Warren,			
Chicago	12 15 2		
Batteries: Page, Raffensberger, Root, Collins,			

COUNT THE "TELEGRAPHS" EVERYWHERE

#### Speed And Timing Is All That Is Necessary

(By "Birdie")

THE SELECTION of correct clubs is one of the most important fundamentals for the golf beginner. With ever an eye to distance—for there is no greater satisfaction in the game than to see and hear the ball go whirring far down the fairway—most are apt to think that (within limits) the heavier the clubhead the further the distance.

Every book on golf explodes that theory. Speed of clubhead and timing of impact is the epitome of all teaching. It is, perhaps, a simple calculation of mechanics to assert that a 14-ounce club moving at 100 miles an hour (for example) will knock a ball further than would a 12-ounce club moving at the same speed. But if one can move the heavier club at such a speed it is possible to move the lighter one at a greater—and the result would be the same, except that it is easier to wait the second.

Such then being the theory of weight, the next consideration is balance, but it is here that one may find opinions differing. With a perfectly balanced club the weight is minimised, and while there are players (most of them) for whom no more is necessary, there are others who like to feel the clubhead and know by feel what it is doing. For these there must be that extra bit of lead.

In "Life" quite recently I saw a delightful picture of an American girl, Grace Amory, caught in a follow-through pose. The grip of her right hand set me thinking about the index finger. Henry Cotton advocates that this finger of the right hand should be crooked around the shaft, and having experimented with it I can say that that finger so placed does convey to one's mind by feel as much if not more than does the feel of the clubhead by weight alone.



The semi-played position of Miss Amory's right fingers (she is playing an iron shot) prompted me to try out the effect of an even more spread disposition of the fingers. I am far from being a top-notch player at golf, and perhaps the results were only peculiar to myself, but I found that the fingers so placed were of great assistance for iron shots.

The tendency, I think, was the greater employment of the right hand, and, thereby, a greater "hitting." The "inside-out" theory of hitting is so that the last minute whip-through of the clubhead tends to send it away and out from the body, thereby maintaining the straight sweep through impact as long as possible. It is most likely that this is what those fingers were helping me to do more effectively.

The same grip with the club brought me sweeping around to "leg" with a glorious pull.

TOMMY Armour's tips to golf state:

(1) The club should be gripped securely at the roots of the fingers (so it seems I am wrong in the finger grip as recounted above), and the left hand should not relax, is common, at the top of the swing.

(2) The better players play iron shots from near the right foot, and to facilitate the proper pivot for long irons, use a slightly closed stance with the feet out too far apart.

(3) Let the loft of the clubhead do the work as you swing down to meet the ball, and take the turf just as the ball is hit.

(4) Make it an unwritten law to only use the brassie when the ball is sitting up nicely—the difference in length between the spoon and brassie is compensated in the satisfaction of the shot.

(5) When hitting off the tee with the wind, use the brassie.

(6) In playing out of the "whiskers" around the edge of the green, take a well-lofted club and hit the ball firmly off the right foot.

THE long struggle between Demaret and Hogan for top honours during the winter tournaments ended with the Augusta Masters Tournament with Demaret at the top. Hogan, however, got off on the right foot in the first of the summer tournaments, taking the first place in the \$5,000 Goddard round-robin tournament, nosing out Sam Sneed with a one-under-par 69 over the last 18 holes. Demaret finished 13th and was a disappointment. Gene Sarazen was

#### Inter-School Athletics At Macao

MACAO, June 1.—The Macao Lyceum School won the Inter-School Athletic Meeting to-day at the Candrome when they beat the Pedro Nolasco Commercial School by 54 points to 42. Of the 11 events comprising the programme, three were for girls.

Outstanding performances were returned by Armando Basto (Lyceum) who won the 80 metres dash in 9 3/4 secs; Alex Mendes who clocked 13 3/4 secs for 120 metres; and Armando Basto (Lyceum) again, when he secured the running broad jump with a jump of 5.97 metres.

#### East Asia Meeting

TOKYO, June 4 (Dome).—The East Asia Grand Athletic Meet will hold its opening ceremony to-morrow afternoon in the presence of H.I.H. Col. Prince Yasuhito Chichibu.

Preparations for the meet, which is being conducted in commemoration of the 2,600th anniversary of the founding of the Japanese Empire, were completed to-day at the Stadium in the Outer Gardens of the Meiji Shrine.

#### Bowls Tourney

#### Postponed Games To Be Played Next Week

Four matches in the first round of the Colony Open Pairs Championship, scheduled for yesterday, were postponed owing to the Recreation, Kowloon F.C. and Hongkong F.C. greens being closed.

These matches will be played next Tuesday on the same greens. All postponed matches, including 17 ties on Monday, will be played on the same day and venues next week.

third, and the others in order were Dick McLean, Bryan, Byron Nelson, Martin Foss, Henry Pland, Clayton Heafner, Jimmy Thompson, Lawson Little, Horton Smith, Jimmy Demaret, Jimmy Hines and Craig Wood.

Final positions in the money makers' ranks were: Jimmy Demaret \$7,652; Ben Hogan \$6,513; Byron Nelson \$4,317; Craig Wood \$3,608; Lloyd Mangrum \$3,350; Sam Sneed \$2,900; Lawson Little \$2,817; Clayton Heafner \$2,700; Harold McSpaden \$2,501; Ralph Guldahl \$2,400; and Paul Runyan \$2,300.

Standings in the Harry Vardon Trophy are: Demaret 267; Hogan 218; Wood 141; Nelson 133, and Sneed 113.

#### SWIMMING GALA AT Y.M.C.A. TO-NIGHT

#### Aussie Naval Reserves To Be Entertained

THE EUROPEAN Y.M.C.A. Swimming section will entertain a team of Australian Naval Reserves at the "Y" to-night in a series of swimming events, diving and water-polo. At the conclusion of the gala, there will be a dance in the West Lounge.

#### "Y" Programme Of Galas For The Season

AT A MEETING of the European Y.M.C.A. swimming committee yesterday evening, when Mr. E. W. Raiton, Chairman, presided, and Messrs. L. A. Benn, Hon. Secretary, L. H. Chater and H. Goldman were present, the entire season's programme was drawn up.

There will be a swimming gala on the second Saturday of every month, commencing with the "Y's" second monthly gala on June 15, the next in order being July 13, August 10 and September 7. This last gala will take the form of the "Y" Championship gala and one of two of the events will be swum off, as also heats on Thursday, September 5, between 6 p.m. and 7.30 p.m.

#### SERIES OF GALAS

In addition to these Y.M.C.A. galas, the Committee also decided to issue invitations to the Army, Navy, Chinese Federation, and Victoria Recreation Club, in that order, for a series of galas in between the monthly "Y" functions.

It is hoped to meet a combined Army and combined Navy team in a triangular affair on Saturday, June 22, the next contest being on July 20 when it is hoped to meet the Combined Chinese.

A match against the Victoria Recreation Club will probably be held on August 17 or 24. This should provide one of the highlights of the season as it is many years since the clubs have met in friendly competition.

It was also decided that in view of the fact that business girls are not taking full advantage of the hour given them on Tuesdays and Fridays between 5.30 p.m. and 6.30 p.m., this concession might be withdrawn and the time devoted to men's swimming practice. It was decided not to take any action on this matter until the end of the month.

#### Water-Polo Teams Selected

The following water-polo teams have been selected to represent the European Y.M.C.A. in matches this evening:

"B" v. R.A.M.C. (8.30 p.m.)—J. Berry, G. Moss and F. Willis; R. H. Jordan; A. Cornick, P. B. Wilson and F. A. Weller.

"A" v. R. Engineers (7 p.m.)—H. Eardley, L. H. Chater, and L. Beattie; R. Goldman; A. R. Hunt, G. T. Moy and Slaytor.

#### Second All-Hongkong Cycling Meet

THE SECOND ANNUAL All-Hongkong Cycling Meeting will be held on June 29 and July 1 on the South China track at Caroline Hill, commencing daily at 1 p.m.

This year's meeting is being held in aid of the Friends of Finland Fund and comprises 15 events, including five open championship races of one, two, five and 10 miles, respectively.

Other events are one, two and five mile races open to schoolboys; one and two mile races open to newcomers to the Colony; quarter and half-mile open to women; one mile inter-school relay; one mile public invitation race; and half-mile officials' race.

Entrance fees for schoolboys and women is 25 cents each event, while open events are 50 cents each. Entrance to the stadium will be by ticket at \$1, 50 and 20 cents.

#### Tennis Washed Out

Yesterday's entire programme of matches in the "B" Division of the Lawn Tennis League was postponed owing to the sodden conditions underfoot.

"My stomach ache is gone now!"



...Mama gave me Castoria"



Economical. 12 doses or more in each bottle. Use as needed.

Mother! Look out for the tell-tale signs showing that your child needs a laxative. Maybe it is a simple stomach ache. Maybe it is the beginning of a cold. Watch your child's appetite, too. More than likely he needs a good laxative.

But be careful, mother! Many laxatives are far too harsh for children—even in small doses. Be safe—give your child Castoria, the laxative made especially for children.

Castoria is gentle, safe and sure. It does not gripe, is not habit-forming... and it tastes good. Children love it. Buy a bottle today.

**CASTORIA**  
THE LAXATIVE FOR CHILDREN

Give Castoria at the first sign of a cold, an upset stomach or constipation.



THERE IS ONLY ONE  
**CANADIAN CLUB WHISKY**  
WITH THE BEAUTIFUL BOUQUET AND DISTINCTIVE FLAVOUR

Canadian Club Whisky makes a remarkably pleasant variation—and it enjoys world-wide reputation.

As an ingredient in cocktails, it permits the creation of something original, subtle and most pleasing.

Obtainable at all leading  
Wine Merchants.

Sole Agents:—  
**THE CENTRAL TRADING COMPANY**

National Bank Building  
Hongkong.



They're well worn... but they've worn well....

thanks to **KIWI**  
BLACK POLISH... TAN POLISHES

Polishes, Protects and Preserves... White Cleaner and Shoe Creams

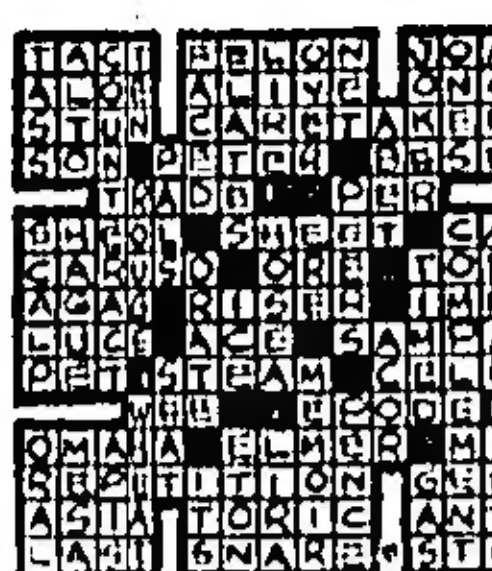


# Crossword Puzzle

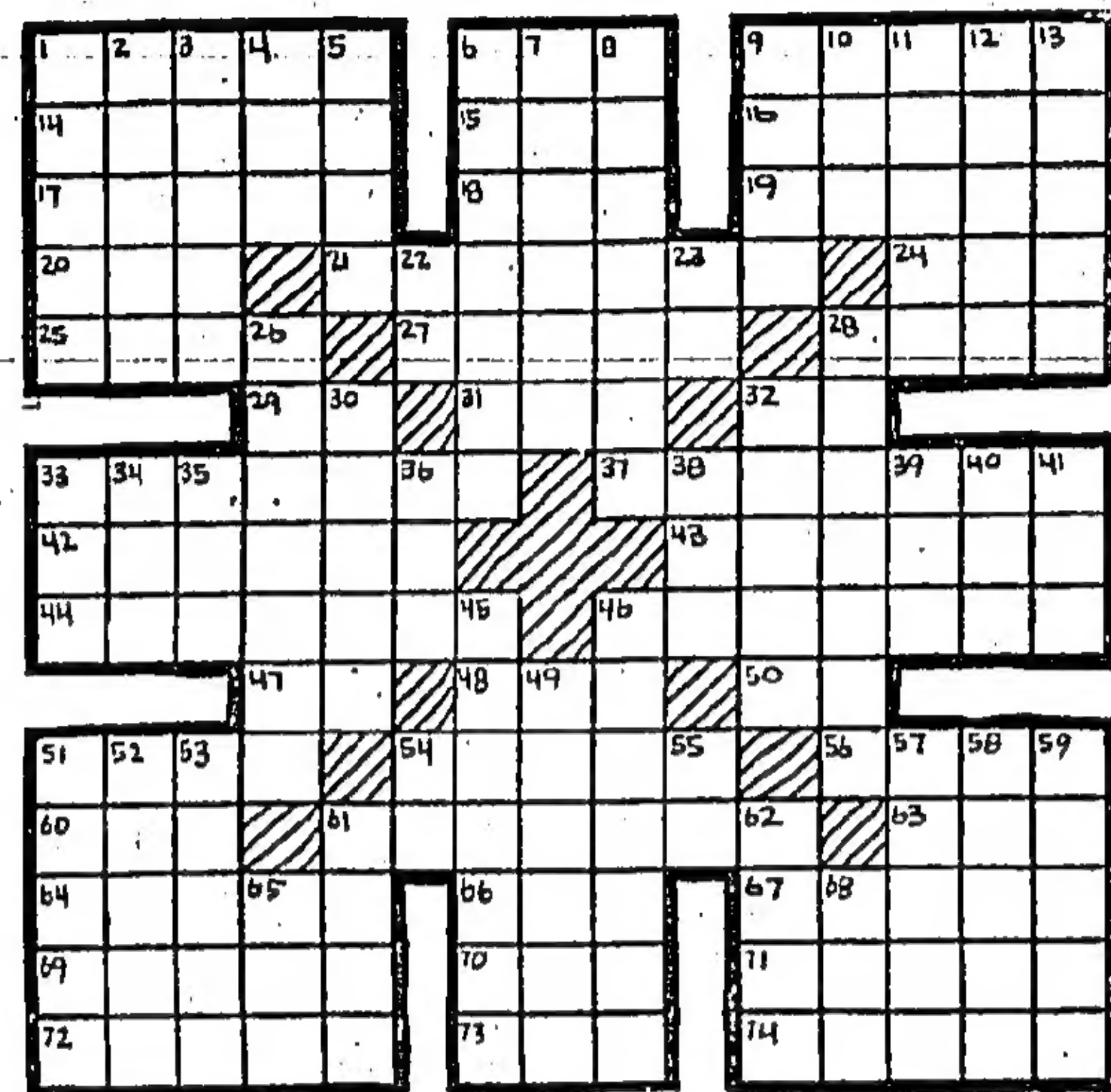
By LARS MORRIS  
ANSWER TO  
PREVIOUS PUZZLE

## ACROSS

- 1—Most ill
- 2—Correcting
- 3—Exclamation
- 4—Pronoun
- 5—Verb
- 6—Noun
- 7—Verb
- 8—Noun
- 9—Verb
- 10—Noun
- 11—Verb
- 12—Noun
- 13—Verb
- 14—Noun
- 15—Verb
- 16—Noun
- 17—Verb
- 18—Noun
- 19—Verb
- 20—Noun
- 21—Verb
- 22—Noun
- 23—Verb
- 24—Noun
- 25—Verb
- 26—Noun
- 27—Verb
- 28—Noun
- 29—Verb
- 30—Noun
- 31—Verb
- 32—Noun
- 33—Verb
- 34—Noun
- 35—Verb
- 36—Noun
- 37—Verb
- 38—Noun
- 39—Verb
- 40—Noun
- 41—Verb
- 42—Noun
- 43—Verb
- 44—Noun
- 45—Verb
- 46—Noun
- 47—Verb
- 48—Noun
- 49—Verb
- 50—Noun
- 51—Verb
- 52—Noun
- 53—Verb
- 54—Noun
- 55—Verb
- 56—Noun
- 57—Verb
- 58—Noun
- 59—Verb
- 60—Noun
- 61—Verb
- 62—Noun
- 63—Verb
- 64—Noun
- 65—Verb
- 66—Noun
- 67—Verb
- 68—Noun
- 69—Verb
- 70—Noun
- 71—Verb
- 72—Noun
- 73—Verb
- 74—Noun
- 75—Verb
- 76—Noun
- 77—Verb
- 78—Noun
- 79—Verb
- 80—Noun
- 81—Verb
- 82—Noun
- 83—Verb
- 84—Noun
- 85—Verb
- 86—Noun
- 87—Verb
- 88—Noun
- 89—Verb
- 90—Noun
- 91—Verb
- 92—Noun
- 93—Verb
- 94—Noun
- 95—Verb
- 96—Noun
- 97—Verb
- 98—Noun
- 99—Verb
- 100—Noun



- 1—Anaplast
- 2—Discreet
- 3—Hurried
- 4—Turbid
- 5—Pitter patter
- 6—Lock of hair
- 7—Leather strip
- 8—Join securely



## CURLEW CASUALTIES

London, June 4. The Admiralty announced that Acting Sub-Lieut. R. N. Hinge, R.N.V.R., Paymaster Flag-Lieut. B. H. Jackson, R.N., Temporary Paymaster Lieut. A. M. L. Merry, R.N.V.R., and Paymaster Comdr. William Yates, R.N., were killed when the cruiser Curlew was bombed and sunk off the Northern Norwegian coast. The Curlew's total death toll was four officers, four ratings, and a Maltese rating.—United Press.

# SINEWS WILL WIN THE WAR

(Continued from Page 6.)

morale do not collapse first. The German home front collapsed in 1918 in spite of the fact that they controlled a large part of south-east Europe.

In The German Fat Plan, based on official German statistics, Dr. Karl Brandt reveals the German position. In 1929 Germany consumed 1,000,000 tons of fats. By 1936 this figure had risen to 2,044,000. Despite all efforts made to raise home production, over one-third of the total had to be brought from abroad.

Dr. Brandt concludes that although it might technically be possible to "fatten the fat man" the deficit cannot be got below at least 400,000 tons in the next few years. This is equivalent to the needs of thirteen million Germans—one-sixth of the total population. In peace-time the Germans imported most of their fats from Russia, China, Argentina, British West Africa, British India, the Dutch East Indies and the Antarctic.

Most of these sources are beyond Germany's reach in war-time.

At one point after another the German war economy depends on foodstuffs and raw materials which can neither be produced in adequate amounts at home nor imported from countries which Germany can reach.

The Nazi Government, intending sooner or later to challenge the peace-loving nations, recognised the danger of dependence when it launched the Four-Year Plan of self-sufficiency. But even under peace conditions Germany came nowhere near to being self-sufficient. The main outcome of the Plan has been to produce many of the effects of a blockade against Germany even before the outbreak of war.

Above all, the British workers are free to organise themselves and to bargain for conditions. Behind them they have a trade union movement of immense power and influence.

The workers of Britain have watched the fate of the German workers with deep and growing concern. A recent report of the Trades Union Congress stated:

"The status of the worker in Germany is rapidly being lowered to that of a convict under sentence of penal servitude."

The British workers know that a Peace Front victory will bring freedom back to the millions of

# RADIO

ZBW, 355 metres (845 k.c.) and 31.49 metres (9,520 kilo-cycles)

## Second Talk on "Poets" By Father Ryan

Radio Programme Broadcast by Z. B. W. on a Frequency 845 k.c. and on Short Wave from 1-2.15 p.m. and 8-11.15 p.m. on 9.52 m.c.s. per second.

12.15 p.m. Short Service of Intercession.

12.30 Variety with Elsie and Doris Waters, Maurice Chevalier, and Others.

1.00 Local Time Signal and Weather Report.

1.03 The London Palladium Orchestra.

1.17 Some Welsh Songs.

1.30 Reuter and Rugby Press, Weather Forecast and Announcements.

1.45 Judy Garland (Vocal) and Nat Gonella and His Georgians.

2.15 Close Down.

6.00 Excerpts from Wagner's "Lohengrin."

6.30 Closing Local Stock Quotations.

6.52 Beethoven—Sonata in A Flat Op. 26.

7.00 Wilhelm Kempff (Piano).

7.55 Compositions of Schumann.

7.30 London Relay—The News.

8.00 Local Time Signal, Weather Report and Announcements.

8.03 Marek Weber and His Orchestra.

8.34 Songs by Dennis Noble (Baritone).

Even Bravest Heart ("Faust"—Gounod), with Orchestral accompaniment.

Phantom Fleets (Brandon-Alan Murray). There'll Always Be An England (Parker and Charles), with Piano accompaniment by Gerald Moore.

8.45 Studio—"Poets"—2. Pope.

The second of a new series of talks by Father Ryan, S. J.

9.05 Violin Solos by Fritz Kreisler.

Tambourin Chinois, Op. 3 (Kreisler), Thais—Meditation (Massenet), with Piano accompaniment by Carl Lamson.

9.35 London Relay—News Summary.

9.50 Magazine Feature Programme No. 5.

9.45 Half an Hour of Popular Variety.

10.15 Dance Music.

11.00 London Relay—"Matters of Moment."

11.15 Close Down.

German workers who are crushed under the heel of Hitler's dictatorship.

They know that the present struggle is their own struggle. They know that their own hard-won freedom and security are at stake.

## A Look Through The "Telegraph"

### 50 YEARS AGO

June 5, 1890.  
Mr. Edison has sent one of his phonographs to the Emperor of Japan. This will probably be his Majesty's first practical acquaintance with one of the most remarkable inventions of the 19th century.

### 25 YEARS AGO

June 5, 1915.  
At the inquest on the two Zepplins which the coroner complimented the Metropolitan on its quickness and coolness, he was confident it would always be so. Enhance receding, he said, was the best answer to a raid.  
The deceased were found kneeling together side by side, the husband's arm being around his wife. Their clothes were burned off.  
The verdict of the jury was that two peaceable civilians had died of suffocation and burns, and that they were murdered by Germans. Another woman, who jumped from a building to escape from the fire, is dead.

A letter addressed to Pte. F. Soares, of the 8th Middlesex Regiment, now at the front, has been returned to his family here marked "Killed in Action." In these brief words the intimation was made that this young Hongkong man had fallen. A few days ago, the family heard through another man at the front that Pte. Soares had been killed, but it was not until this letter was returned from headquarters with the official intimation that hope was given up. Before leaving Hongkong with the contingent in December last, the deceased was employed in the Netherlands Trading Society. He was 21 years of age, an old boy of St. Joseph's College, a member of the Catholic Union, and the Club de Rugby. He was a very fine swimmer and possessed more than ordinary ability with the cue.

### 10 YEARS AGO

June 5, 1930.  
Among those who arrived per s.s. Coblenz from Europe on June 2 were Mrs. F. Feder, Mr. C. C. van Dersaer, Mrs. van Dersaer, Mr. R. Schiller, Mrs. M. Schiller, Mr. K. Bontzen-Bilkrat, Mrs. E. Bontzen-Bilkrat, Mr. J. Whittle.

### 5 YEARS AGO

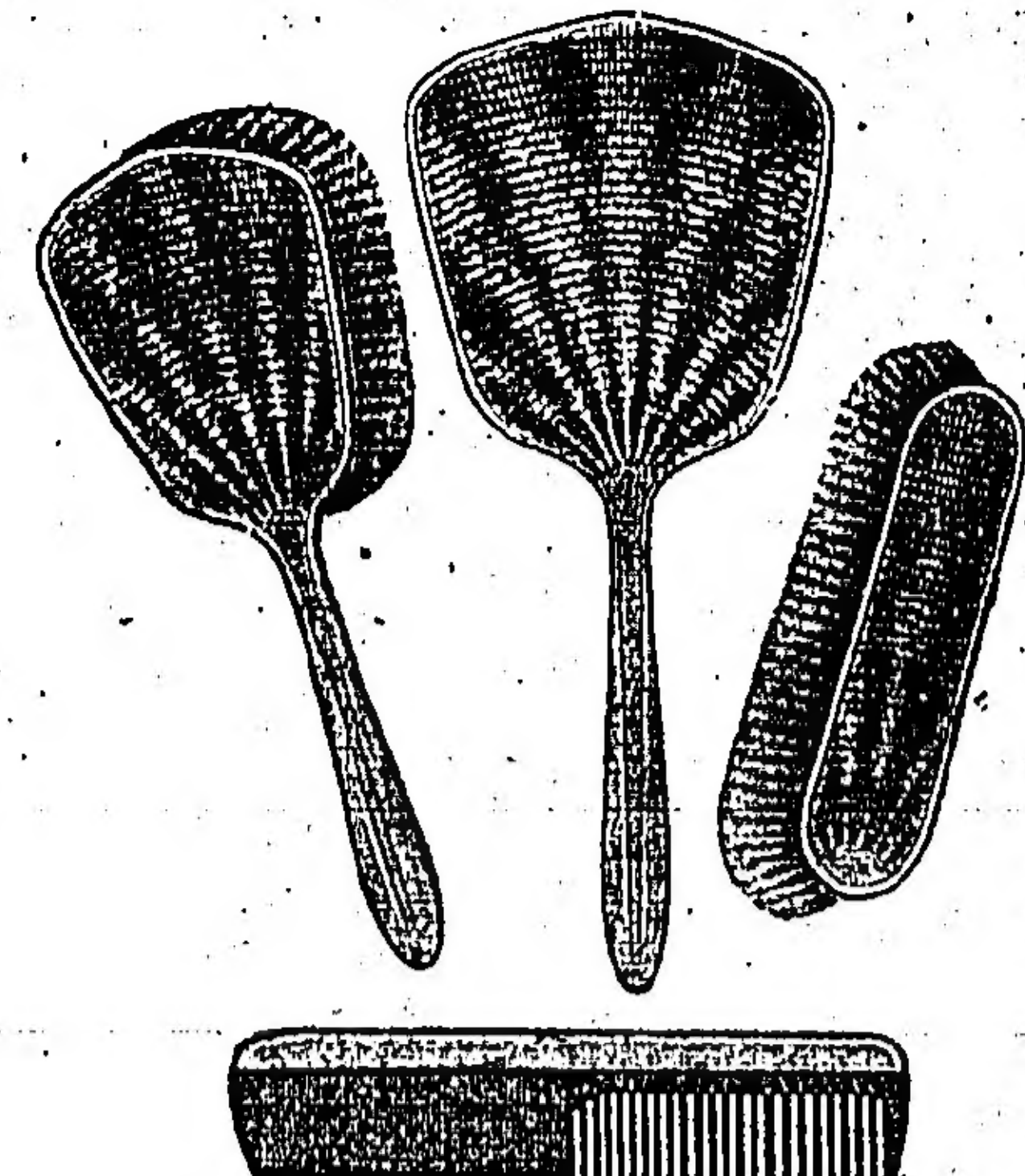
June 5, 1935.  
The giant French liner Normandie established a new record for a trans-Atlantic crossing on her maiden voyage. She passed Ambrose Lightship at the entrance to New York harbour at 8 a.m. Eastern time, covering the 3,192 miles from Southampton in 106 hours and 33 minutes, her average speed being 29.6 knots.

Belief in the integrity of Herr Hitler was expressed by the Marquess of Lothian in an address given in Edinburgh recently. Germany was now, potentially, an extremely dangerous State. She was a man-made entity. It was very difficult to see how you could possibly deny equality to a great nation. But equality for Germany meant insecurity for France; the population of Germany was 70 millions and of France 40 millions. That was the reason why France had so persistently refused to grant equality to Germany unless given security in some other way. The whole structure of peace in Europe had vanished since the declaration of Herr Hitler, a few weeks ago, that he was going to re-establish concentration on the basis of an army of 36 divisions, consisting of 500,000 men—a good deal larger than the French Army—with equality in the air, and a Navy equal to 35 per cent. of the British Navy.

Other questions which Germany was going to ask Europe, included the demilitarisation of the Rhine; and the future of Austria which was sometimes called the Persian cap of Europe; and the question, which more nearly concerned us, of whether Germany was entitled to have any colonies, or was to remain exclusively confined in the restricted area in which she was confined in Europe today.

He put these sombre questions in front of his hearers (continued Lord Lothian) because they were questions which were more and more going to be brought home to people by events. Could we make these adjustments peacefully, or were we to be driven back to the era of power politics, when people made alliances under the threat of war, eventually ending in war? That was the irrepressible issue now rising in Europe. Fortunately, he thought, the British Government had managed to follow the middle road, and had acted as interpreter and mediator so far between the two sides.  
Speaking of the air menace, Lord Lothian said that the great danger of the air was that, if the air weapon with an unquestioned superiority fell into the hands of a fool or a knave, who used it with the utmost ruthlessness, it would be directed against the military and naval forces of neighbours, as at the civilian population in order to infuse such terror and despair that that nation would throw up its hands to escape unrestricted bombing. That was the danger. That was why all parties supported the Government in saying that unless they could get early agreement with Germany they would insist on having an Air Force as powerful as hers.

He was not at all hopeful that we would get agreement. He did not take the sinister view of Germany that a great many people took. He believed Hitler was a perfectly honest and straight person, anxious for the limitation of armaments, provided Germany had equality, and prepared to abolish bombers or any offensive weapon which everybody else abolished.



## SOLID SILVER AND ENAMEL LADIES' TOILET SETS

A NEW SELECTION HAS JUST BEEN RECEIVED — BEAUTIFUL ENAMELS AND ENGLISH HALL MARKED SILVER

ALL REASONABLY PRICED

LANE CRAWFORD'S

The House of Quality & Service



## "This New Cream does both"



— stops perspiration —  
— deodorizes, too!

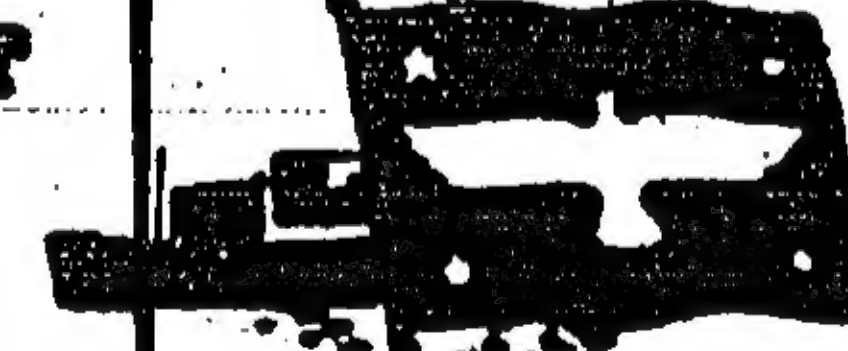
- \* DOUBLE PROTECTION — Perspiration is stopped instantly — deodorizes too!
- \* SO NICE TO USE — This delicately fragrant pure white cream vanishes immediately.
- \* SAVES CLOTHES — Harmless to any fabric. Countenances damaging perspiration-acid.
- \* SAFE AFTER SHAVING — Won't hurt the most sensitive skin — use any time.

Nowaiting to dry — never cakes in jar

NEW EVER-DRY

Moneyback if you don't like it better than any other

## PRESIDENT LINER Sailing



### TRANS-PACIFIC SERVICE

Fortnightly

To

SAN FRANCISCO & LOS ANGELES via Shanghai, Japan & Honolulu

### ROUND-WORLD SERVICE

To

NEW YORK & BOSTON

Via

Manila, Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Bombay, Suez, Port Said, Alexandria, Naples, Genoa.

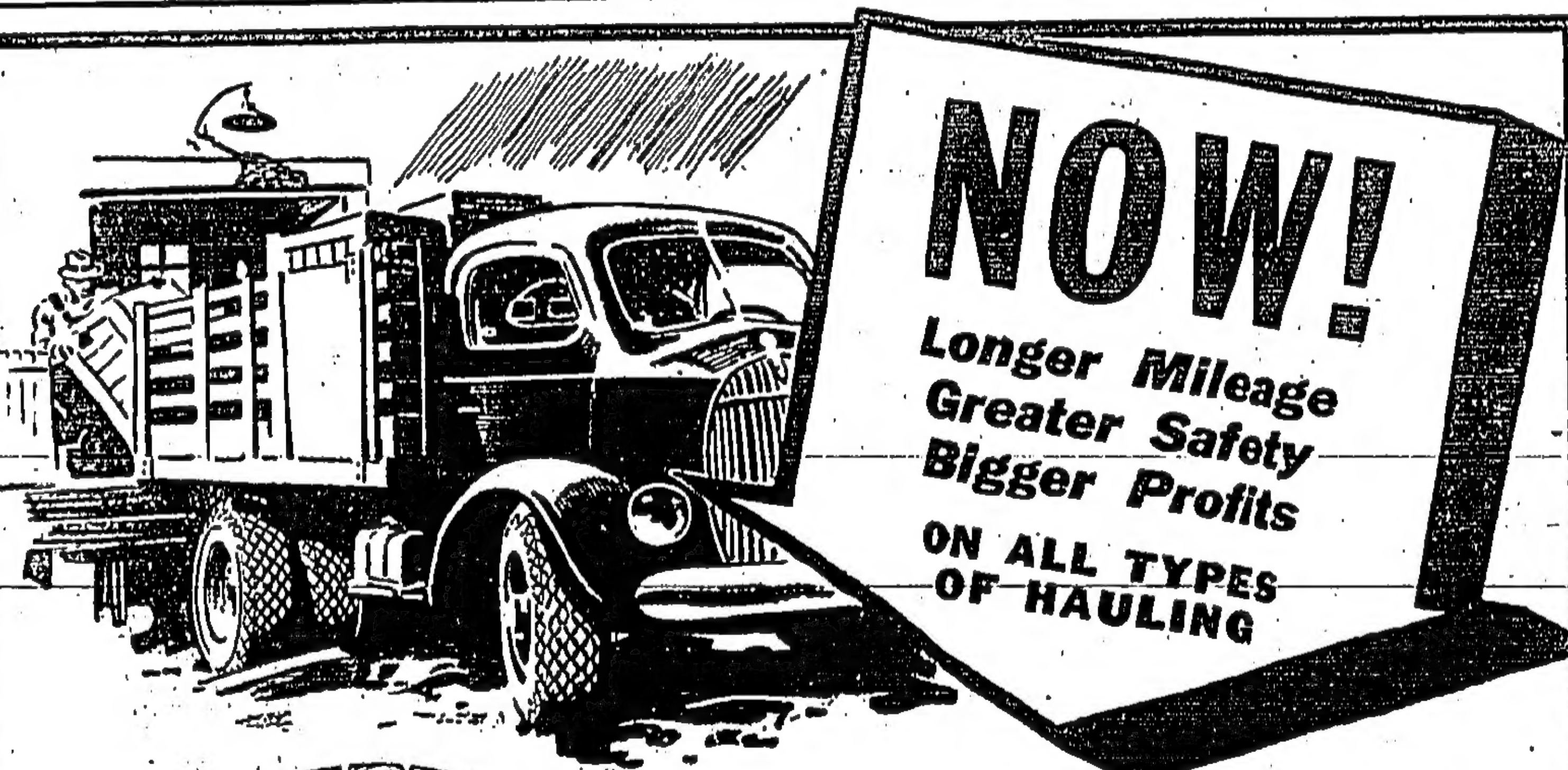
## AMERICAN

## PRESIDENT LINES

"ROUND-WORLD SERVICE" AGENTS FOR TRANSCONTINENTAL & WESTERN AIR AND UNITED AIR LINES

12 Pedder Street

Telephone 3811



## NOW!

Longer Mileage  
Greater Safety  
Bigger Profits  
ON ALL TYPES  
OF HAULING

## 5 IMPORTANT IMPROVEMENTS IN GOODYEAR GIANTS

— Low-Stretch Supertwist Cord — Multiple Compounding — Double Breaker Strips — Dual Beads — Waveless Fabric. Those 5 big improvements mean little in print. But in Goodyear Giants they mean:

Thousands of extra miles of tyre life — greater resistance to road shocks, speed heat, fatigue and abuse. Extra protection for passengers, load, equipment — from bursts, punctures — tyre failure of any type. And all those things mean money — mean profits in your operation. See the famous, improved Giants now. Then profit from the experience that says — "Fit Goodyears for any hauling job and watch your tyre mileage climb!"

## GOODYEAR GIANTS

Still More For Your Money — NO EXTRA COST!

Distributors for Hongkong and South China: UNIVERSAL SALES French Bank Bldg. Tel. 34194

Sub-Distributors for Hongkong: SUN NAM TRADING CO. 107, Hennessy Road, Tel. 20789



KEATING'S POWDER THE PROVED INSECTICIDE BUT IT MUST BE KEATING'S



## KINHO

AIR-CONDITIONED THEATRE

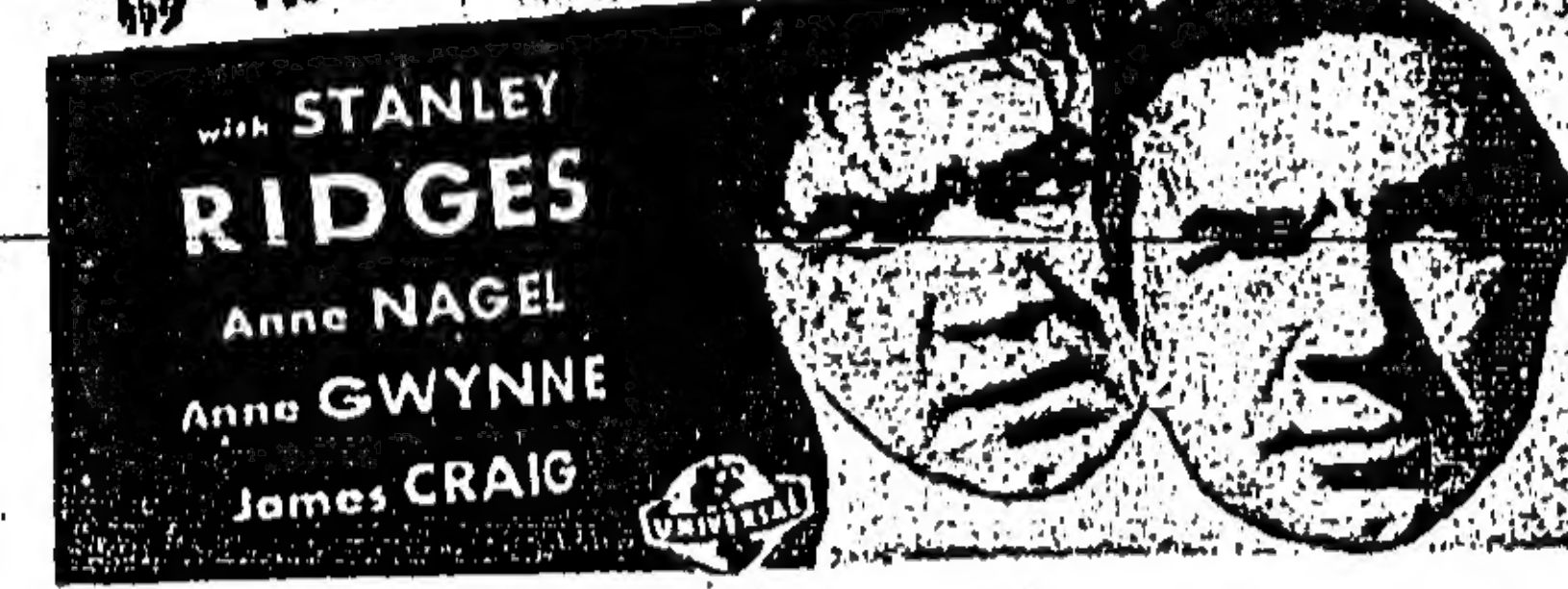
SHOWING TO-DAY AT 2.30, 5.10, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M.

### GENIUS OR MANIAC?

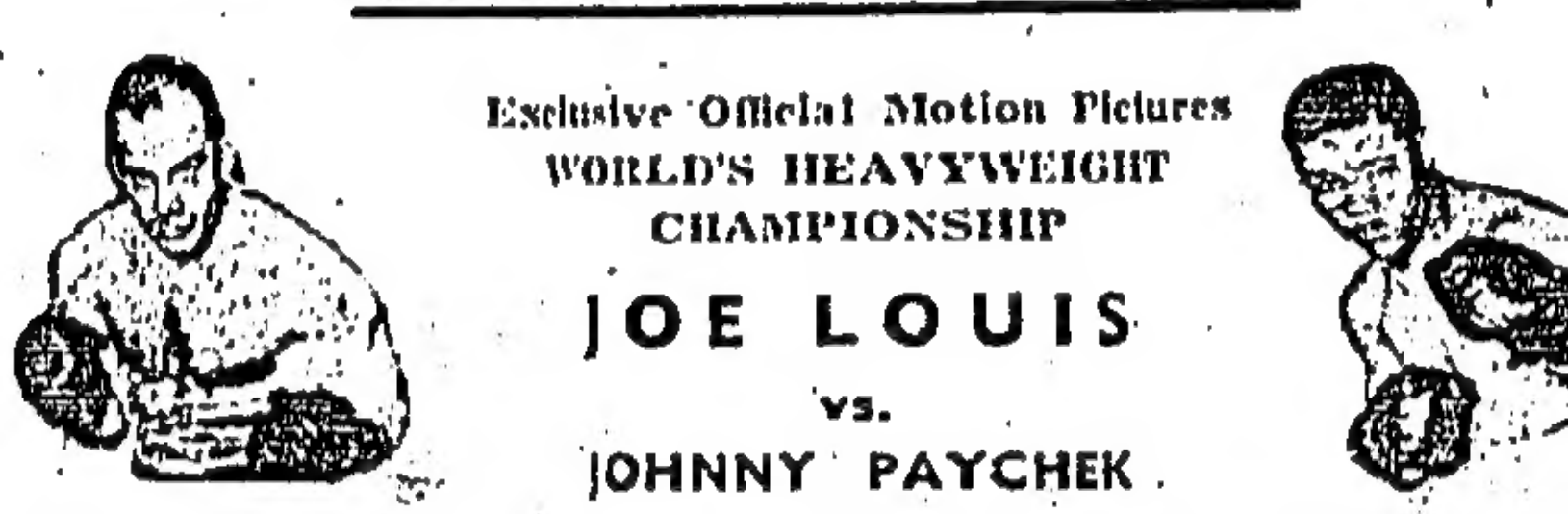
He created a monster  
In the name of science!



### BLACK FRIDAY



Also SPECIAL ADDED ATTRACTION

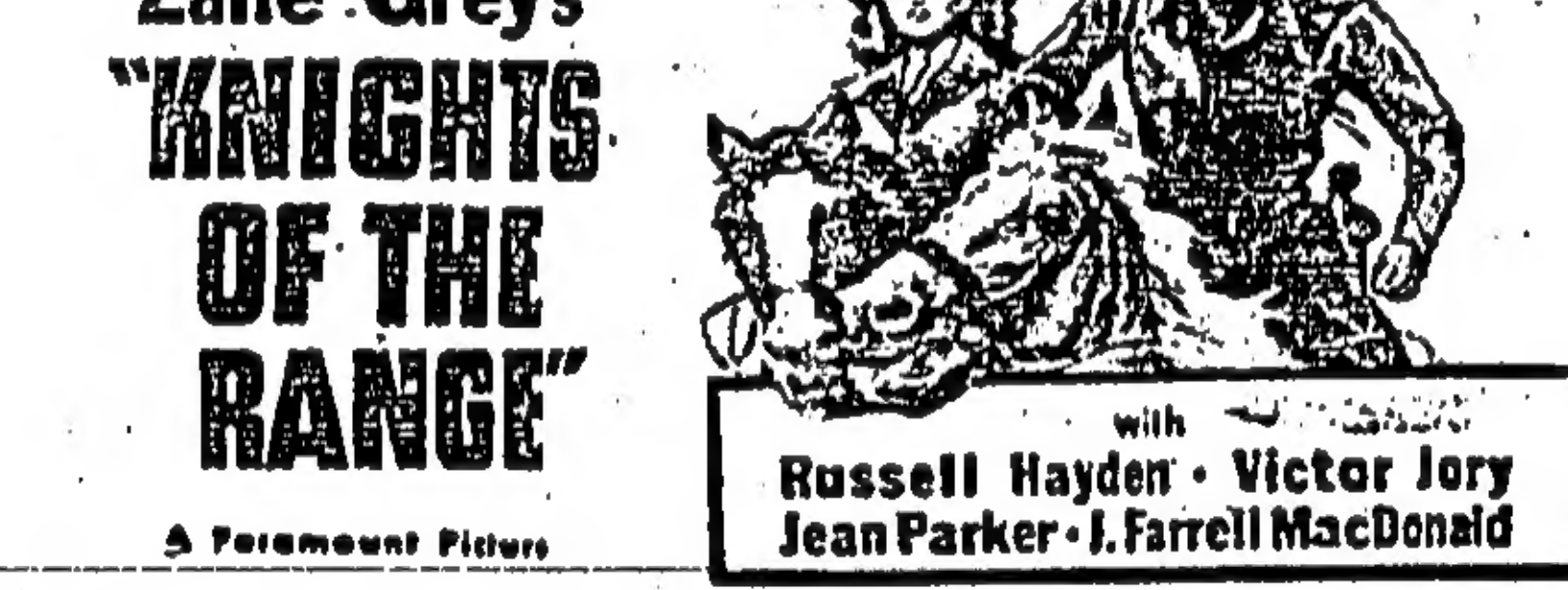


### ORIENTAL

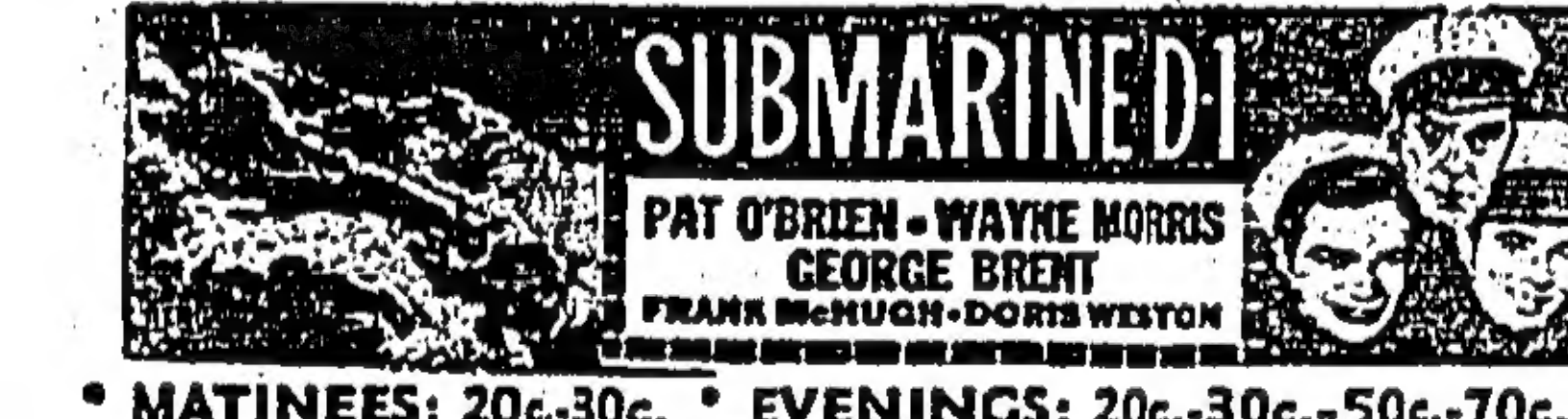
LAST 4 TIMES TO-DAY

SEE THIS GUN-SMOKED, BULLET-STREAKED ACTION EPIC!  
A picture which runs the whole gamut of western thrills,  
daring horsemanship, thrilling gun fight and gay fiestas.

### HE'S RIDING FOR A FALL



FOR TO-MORROW—RETURN ENGAGEMENT—ONE DAY ONLY  
'DOOMED' CREW ON SUNKEN SUBMARINE RESCUED!  
Hell divers who flirt with death and laugh.



### MAJESTIC

THEATRE

FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY  
THE SEASON'S BREEZIEST ROMANCE!

### MAISIE

Robert Young Sothern



TO-MORROW AND FRIDAY  
England's Swiftest Detective Solves England's  
Most Baffling Murder!

"Inspector Hornleigh On Holiday"  
GORDON HARKER - ALASTAIR SIM  
A 20th Century-Fox Picture

## Watch The War Profiteers TIME HAS COME TO PILLORY THEM

By A SPECIAL COMMISSIONER

THE buying public, as well as small traders all over England, are impatiently awaiting the Government's promised measures to stamp out the menace of the war profiteer.

It is demanded that the Government should, without delay, pilory and penalise swollen-profit mongers who are mercilessly putting up the standard of living against all sections of the community.

My postbag is again heavy with complaints of profiteering in all classes of household goods.

A transport worker in Stepney, E., writes: "My wife has just returned from her weekly shopping expedition. Steak which was 1s. 6d. last week is 1s. 10d. today. A 10oz. lamb chop is quoted at 1s. 5d. Dripping is also 1s. 4d. per quarter dealer."

From 9d. To 1/3

"Poor mothers who have to send things to evacuated children are also being victimised. A pair of child's socks, previously obtainable at 9d., are 10d. today."

From Marden, Kent, comes this complaint: "On September 8 I purchased four yards of nursery material at 1s. 11d. a yard—a total of 7s. 8d. Yesterday I went to the same shop, and was informed that the price was now 2s. 6d. a yard."

An Ealing reader sought to purchase some roof-boarding. "On August 21," he writes, "the price was 6s. per square. Last Saturday it had risen to 7s. 6d., and at another to 9s. 6d."

Red-Handed

A Tonbridge woman sought to buy a pound of knitting wool. "I was assured by the assistant," she writes, "that the wool was old stock, and

that the price was 2s. 11d. a lb. The proprietor came along and told the assistant that she was to charge 3s. 6d. a lb."

"On remonstrating with him I was told that the price would soon be 3s. 11d."

Bicycle manufacturers, writing in reply to the charge that the addition of 12½ per cent. to the price of their products is profiteering, say that the rise is due to the additional costs of material demanded by leading makers of essential parts.

Radio Sets

The Radio Manufacturers' Association, says it is inevitable that costs of production will tend to increase.

"It is unavoidable that this increase in cost must be reflected as time goes on in some rise in the prices of radio sets and components, but it is the policy of the industry that such price increases as do occur shall be limited to meeting the extra charges upon the industry."

At the Government request, the Federation of British Industries has told its members that, at the present juncture, it is of the utmost importance that the prices of articles of common use should be kept as stable as possible.

Charges of profiteering are to be investigated by the Retail Trading Standards' Association.

To prevent the repetition of street scenes against East End shopkeepers pickets are to be posted by the Stepney Tenants' Defence League.

"They will prevent ineffective grumbling," the secretary, Mr. T. Rosen, told a reporter. "They will help the collection of evidence of profiteering for our Food Vigilance Committee."

### Aircraft Minister



RECENT STUDY of Lord Beaverbrook, the newspaper magnate, taken after he had assumed the office of Minister of Aircraft Production.

### Home Ruined On Joy Day

ONE minute celebrating their silver wedding anniversary—the next minute homeless.

This was the plight of a Queenborough, Kent, couple. Mr. and Mrs. A. Harrison, of South-street, were sitting down to their celebration dinner with their family when a crackling noise was heard.

"My wife went into the kitchen and saw a glow through a crack in the wall," said Mr. Harrison. "I rushed to the front of the house and saw smoke pouring down the stairs."

"Putting on my civilian respirator, I tried to recover some of our furniture, but was beaten back by the flames."

Many presents were destroyed by fire and water, and furniture, bought twenty-five years ago, was ruined. The house was so badly damaged that Mr. and Mrs. Harrison have had to leave. They are going to live with their daughter.

### GOEBBELS'S MAGAZINE

AMSTERDAM. A new, well-produced, bi-weekly magazine called Signal appeared on Holland's bookstalls recently. It had a ready sale because of its attractive make-up, somewhat resembling the American magazine Life, and its brightly coloured pages.

Signal is Goebbels's latest propaganda paper and is being sold all over the Continent. It is published simultaneously in three languages, and contains articles and pictures "boosting" the Nazi war effort and decrying the Allies.

### LATE NEWS

## CATHAY

DAILY AT 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30 P.M.  
MATINEES—2.30, 5.15, 7.20, 9.30 P.M.  
EVENINGS—2.30, 5.15, 7.20, 9.30 P.M.

### FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY



Also: "MARINE CIRCUS"

Pete Smith TECHNICOLOR Speciality

### TO-MORROW, ONE DAY ONLY



Norma Shearer - TYRONE POWER  
Marie Antoinette

Norma Shearer - TYRONE POWER  
Marie Antoinette

Norma Shearer - TYRONE POWER  
Marie Antoinette

Norma Shearer - TYRONE POWER  
Marie Antoinette

Norma Shearer - TYRONE POWER  
Marie Antoinette

Norma Shearer - TYRONE POWER  
Marie Antoinette

Norma Shearer - TYRONE POWER  
Marie Antoinette

Norma Shearer - TYRONE POWER  
Marie Antoinette

Norma Shearer - TYRONE POWER  
Marie Antoinette

Norma Shearer - TYRONE POWER  
Marie Antoinette

Norma Shearer - TYRONE POWER  
Marie Antoinette

Norma Shearer - TYRONE POWER  
Marie Antoinette

Norma Shearer - TYRONE POWER  
Marie Antoinette

Norma Shearer - TYRONE POWER  
Marie Antoinette

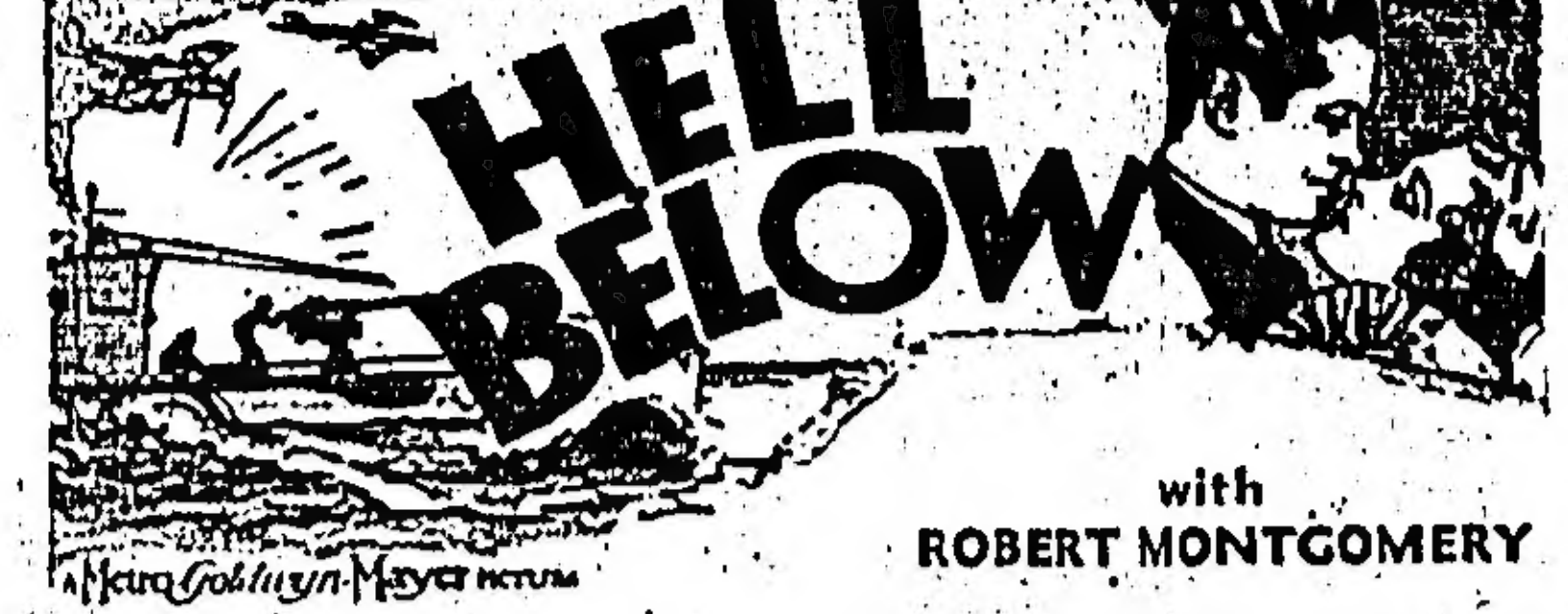
Norma Shearer - TYRONE POWER  
Marie Antoinette

Norma Shearer - TYRONE POWER  
Marie Antoinette

## ALHAMBRA THEATRE

NATHAN RD. KOW LOON DAILY AT 2.30-5.20-7.20-9.30. TEL. 56856

TO-DAY ONLY



with ROBERT MONTGOMERY  
MADGE EVANS - WALTER HUSTON - JIMMY DURANTE

TO-MORROW



THE YEAR'S THRILL-SHOCKER!  
Robert MONTGOMERY  
The Earl of Chicago  
with EDWARD ARNOLD - OWEN GWENN

## QUEEN'S THEATRE

HONGKONG, DAILY AT 2.30-5.15-7.20-9.30 P.M. TEL. 31453

TO-DAY TO SATURDAY



THE SCREEN'S SWEETHEARTS OF SONG...  
In a Pageant of Melodious Splendors!

More magnificent than "The Great Ziegfeld"...  
More romantic than "Maytime"...  
More beautiful and more...  
"Naughty" than "Naughty"

VICTOR HERBERT'S  
Love Songs  
"Pretty As A Picture"  
"Sweethearts"  
"Many, many more"

Jeanette  
MAC DONALD  
NELSON EDDY  
in VICTOR HERBERT'S  
SWEETHEARTS

In Magnificent TECHNICOLOR

FRANK MORGAN - RAY BOLGER  
FLORENCE RICE - MISCHA AUER  
HERMAN BING - REGINALD GARDNER  
Screen Play by Dorothy Parker and Alan Campbell  
Directed by W. S. VAN DYKE, Jr.  
Produced by HUNT SYKORER  
Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer presents

GOEBBELS'S MAGAZINE

## STAR THEATRE

HANKOW RD. KOW LOON DAILY AT 2.30-5.20-7.20-9.20 TEL. 57795

TODAY ONLY



At Last! A STORY AS BIG AS THEIR DANCING!  
The dramatic romance of the couple who taught the world how to dance... The story of a glamorous, extraordinary, thrilling, beautiful!

THE STORY OF  
VERNON AND  
IRENE CASTLE  
DANCED BY  
ASTAIRE ROGERS

EDNA MAY OLIVER  
WALTER BRENNAN  
LEW FIELDS - ETHELNE GIRARDOT - JANET BECHER  
TO-MORROW

"THE INFORMER" with VICTOR McLAGLEN

Dine, Wine & Dance

at

CHANTECLER

176-179 Nathan Road, Kowloon. Tel. 50021.

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FRANKIE FRANKY FRANKY at 1 and 2, Wyndham Street, in the City of Victoria, Hong Kong.



HAVE YOUR CAR GREASED,  
TIGHTENED AND ADJUSTED

## AT THE FAR EAST MOTORS

We have experienced mechanics and  
equipment to do so. Phone 59101  
for an appointment or send to No. 26  
Nathan Road, opposite Peninsula  
Hotel, Kowloon.

Dollar T.T. 12-2-34  
T.T. New York—Hongkong Telegraph  
Inland—China—Canton—Post, Ltd.,  
Highway—Kowloon—Street, Hongkong  
Low—Water—12-2-34

# The Hongkong Telegraph

FOUNDED 1861  
No. 10109

三拜禮 號五月六英港香

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 5, 1940.

日十三月四

SINGLE COPY 10 CENTS  
\$300 PER ANNUM

It must be . . .



—So buy a MINX

DISTRIBUTORS:  
GILMAN'S —the car people

"Britain will fight on—even if Germany overruns the British Isles—until the New World comes to the rescue of the old.

"Britain and the French Republic will defend to the death their native soil. We will defend our Island alone if necessary. We shall never surrender."—Mr. Winston Churchill.

## PREMIER'S GRAVE WORDS TO HOUSE

### DUNKIRK: FINAL CURTAIN

Defenders Embark:  
Port Unusable

PARIS, June 4 (Reuter).—A French Admiralty communique issued to-day announces that the last land and naval forces, which were defending Dunkirk, were re-embarked during the night.

The port has now been rendered unusable.

#### French Navy Losses

The Admiralty communique adds that throughout the operations at Dunkirk, the French Navy lost seven destroyers and one supply ship.

Most of the crews were saved. Three hundred French warships and merchant ships of various sizes with 200 smaller boats as well as numerous formations of the Naval Air Arm took part in the Dunkirk operation.

Other than those mentioned were damaged, but some of them had already put to sea again.

The communique says the final evacuation took place in good order. It is stated that Admiral Abrial was the last to leave. He left the port at 7 a.m. to-day.

#### Evacuation Completed

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—A War Office communique states that the evacuation of the Allied forces from the Dunkirk area has now been successfully completed, the last troops being withdrawn during the night of June 3-4.

The outstanding success of the operation, which must rank as one of the most difficult operations of war ever undertaken, has been due to the magnificent fighting qualities of the Allied troops, to their courage and discipline in the worst of conditions, to the devotion of duty of the Allied navies, and to the gallantry and exertions of the Royal Air Force.

As a result, although our losses have been considerable they are small in comparison to those which a few days ago seemed inevitable. South of the Somme, our troops are

PLEASE Turn To Page 2.

### Low British Casualties

Experts Give Three  
Likely Reasons

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"  
LONDON, June 4 (UP).—Military authorities, commenting on Mr. Winston Churchill's announcement, said the number of casualties seemed low as compared with the World War. They emphasised the following points:—

- (1) The Allies were fighting on the defensive in which casualties are usually less than in an offensive.
- (2) Mr. Churchill gave only the British losses. The British were in a less exposed position than the French who suffered more.
- (3) According to the returning troops the German infantry behaved like "drugged men." They did not attack like the Germans in the last war. Also it is indicated that in recent days the Germans are not using much mechanised equipment which may have been transferred elsewhere.

### Ironside Organising Model Army

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—The War Office announces that General Sir Edmund Ironside is organising for home defence small bodies of highly mobile and strongly armed troops who will be called "Ironsides."

There be many hundreds of these formed from the regular Army.

### AFTER THE BATTLE SCENES

Vivid Description  
By Correspondent

By RICHARD HOTTELET  
UNITED PRESS WAR  
CORRESPONDENT

WITH THE GERMAN  
ARMIES, June 4 (UP).—Following a few miles behind the German forces as they advanced into Dunkirk to-day I saw the remnants of the Allied northern armies in the field—the men who could not be evacuated.

I drove 300 miles through the northern battlefields along roads which in some places were lined with burnt-out and wrecked French vehicles.

A party of five newspaper-men rode through all Belgian and the main battlefields excepting the Sedan area—which was verboten—yesterday and to-day.

We drove along roads which were intact except at a few points where the French had blown them up.

#### Masses Of War Material

Along some of the stretches, lying at intervals of a few hundred yards, were parts of camouflaged tanks and caterpillar munition trucks, troop transports, artillery pieces, even staff cars.

At one point a car lay in a ditch as if left there by the swing of a giant hand—its wheels in the air and its doors torn off.

Over these roads, as the German army trucks rolled southwards, came a stream of khaki-clad prisoners. The Germans claim that they have taken 400,000 prisoners, not including

PLEASE Turn To Page 2.

### H.K. SCRAP IRON GOES TO JAPAN

OFFICIAL FIGURES published by the Statistical Office of the Imports and Exports Department reveal that Hongkong has become one of the principal Japanese markets for scrap iron and steel.

Exports to Japan of scrap iron and steel have increased enormously in the past two years.

In 1938 our total exports were 157,698 piculs, valued at \$313,493. Of this Japan took 41,990 piculs, valued at \$192,398.

In 1939 the total exports had decreased to 110,777 piculs, valued at \$441,936, but exports to Japan jumped to 76,980 piculs, valued at \$205,062.

No New Figures Published  
Since February this year the Statistical Office has ceased publishing figures of exports to and imports from countries and there is no indication of what portion of the total exports of the first four months of the year—29,920 piculs, valued at \$100,911—has gone to Japan.

In January, however, Japan took

### ENORMOUS LOSS OF MATERIALS IN FLANDERS

"What Happened in France and Belgium was Military Disaster"  
INVASION THREATS

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—Continuing his speech in the House of Commons to-day, Mr. Winston Churchill said:

"When we consider how much greater would be our advantage in defending the air above this island against an overseas attack, I must say I find in these facts a sure basis upon which a practical and reassuring thought may rest, and I pay my tribute to these young airmen (Cheers).

#### YOUTH'S GREAT OPPORTUNITY

"There has never been, I suppose, in all history of war such an opportunity for youth. The Knights of the Round Table, the Crusaders, all fall back into a past not only distant but prosaic.

"These young men are going forth every morning to guard their native land, to guard all that we stand for; these young men are going forward holding in their hands those instruments of colossal and shattering power, for whom it may be said that every morning has brought forth a noble chance. These young men deserve our gratitude and deserve to rank among the highest of all brave men who, in so many ways and on so many occasions, are ready and will continue to be ready to give life and all to their native land.

#### OUR LOSSES EXCEED 30,000

"I return to the Army. In the long series of very fierce battles, now on this front and now on that, fighting on three fronts at once, battles fought by two or three divisions against an equal or somewhat larger number of the enemy and fought very fiercely on the old ground that so many of us knew so well, our losses in men have exceeded 30,000 killed, wounded and missing.

"I take occasion to express the sympathy of the House with all who have suffered bereavement or are still anxious.

"The President of the Board of Trade is not here to-day. His son is killed.

"Many in the House have felt a private affliction in the sharpest form. I would say this about the missing. We have a large number of wounded

#### Enormous Losses in Material

"In this way or another in the confusion of this fight, it is inevitable that many should be left in conditions which require no further resistance from them.

"Against this loss of over 30,000 men, we may set the far heavier loss certainly inflicted upon the enemy.

"Our losses in material were enormous.

"We have, perhaps, lost one third of the men we lost in the opening days of the battle of March 21, 1918. But we have lost nearly as many guns—nearly 1,000 guns—and our transport and all armoured vehicles that were with the army in the north.

#### Armaments Expansion Lags

"This loss will impose a further delay on the expansion of our military strength. That expansion had not been proceeding as we had hoped. The best of all we had to give had gone to the R.E.F.

"Although they had not the numbers of tanks and some articles of equipment that were desirable, they were a very well and a finely equipped army. They had the first fruits that our industry had to give. That has gone and now here is this further delay. How long will it last depends on the actions which we make in these islands.

"An effort, the like of which has never been seen in our records, is now being made. Work is proceeding everywhere night and day, on Sundays and week-days.

"Capital and labour have cast aside their interests, rights and customs

PLEASE Turn To Page 2.

## CIVILISATION...By Adolf Hitler



THIS PHOTOGRAPH, just received from London by air-mail, was taken in Belgium a fortnight ago. In the background are the remains of an open town—unfortified and undefended. German bombers flew over and soon nothing remained but debris and smoke. In the ruins lie many buried women and children. In the foreground are four pathetic survivors.

### Heavy Rains Block Hongkong Roads

## BOY BURIED ALIVE IN LANDSLIDE

HONGKONG'S recent heavy rainfall has played havoc with secondary roads in the Colony although, according to authoritative sources this morning, all main highways are undamaged.

The first victim from landslides was a 2-year old boy who was buried alive in Conduit Road early this morning.

Landslides have been so general on the Customs Pass Road that the authorities have closed portion of the road and no traffic is permitted to proceed beyond Port Shelter Road, which is about two or three miles from Clearwater Bay.

#### Dispensary Collapses

The public dispensary in Third Street collapsed this morning but there were no casualties.

Four people were buried alive in the collapse behind Conduit Road, the earth completely covering the hut in which they lived.

The Fire Brigade appeared on the scene within a few minutes and three of the people were extricated alive. They were Lai Li, his wife Lai Ti, and son Lai Kan. The second son, Lai Sun, was dead when his body was recovered. The three people who were rescued are now in hospital.

Reservoirs Overflowing  
Following the recent heavy rains, all the reservoirs on the island are overflowing, according to Mr. J. Forbes, of the Water Authority's office, this morning.

The Jubilee Reservoir at Shing Mun has not yet reached its capacity storage, however. The exact figures were not available this morning, but Mr. Forbes told the "Telegraph" that the Jubilee Reservoir still had "quite a bit to go" before overflowing.

Since its completion, the Jubilee Reservoir has never been full. The abundance of rain since the beginning of the year thus ensures that in spite of the Colony's swollen population there will be no shortage of water for some time to come.

### LATEST

## FUND FOR GIRL STOWAWAY

Vivacious American  
In Police Custody

HONEY-HAIRED Paula Richards, the 22-year-old Arizonian torch singer against whom an expulsion order was made yesterday for entering the Colony as a stowaway, is now languishing in police custody.

Paula will be detained in Hongkong until the American community raises funds for her passage back to Manila. A committee has been formed for this purpose. Yesterday, however, Paula told the "Telegraph" reporter that after the treatment by the Manila authorities she did not want to go back to the Philippines.

#### Tearful Interview

Tears were in her eyes as she told the reporter: "They wanted to

PLEASE Turn To Page 2.

See Back Page For  
Further Late News

## 254 WERE KILLED

Paris Raid Casualties  
Are Rectified

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"  
PARIS, June 4 (UP).—The office of the Premier has rectified the figures of the victims of yesterday's air raid on Paris. There were 906 victims, of whom 254 were killed and 652 wounded.



## CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

25 words \$2.50  
for 3 days prepaid

### WANTED TO BUY.

WE PAY highest prices for all gold and silver articles, diamonds, jewels and jewelry. Apply China Gold Refining Co. Room 7, Pader Building, 2nd floor.

WE OFFER highest prices to any amount of gold articles, jewels, diamonds, etc. Apply Eurasia Gold Refining Co. 7th floor, China Building. Tel. 30727. No holidays.

### FOR SALE.

FOR SALE, ACE and Cadet Stamping Machines present stock being sold at old prices. Apply L. R. Nielson & Co. Ltd., Office Equipment Department, Gloucester Building.

"HONGKONG AS REVEALED BY THE CAMERA" Second Edition. Over 60 excellent views of the Colony. Price \$1.50. Obtainable at Kelly & Walsh, Ltd., Hongkong Travel Bureau or from the publishers, South China Morning Post, Ltd., Wyndham Street.

### POST OFFICE

Small Packet Post to all countries is suspended.

**OUTWARD MAIL TIMES**  
Registered and Parcel Mail are closed 15 minutes earlier than the time given below unless otherwise stated, and where mails are advertised to close at or before 9 a.m. registered and parcel mails are closed at 5 p.m. on the previous day. When mails are advertised to close after 6 p.m., Registered and Parcel mails are closed at 5 p.m.

### INWARD MAILS

Air Mail by "Air France Direct Service"—Paris date, 29th May.

Japan..... June 5.

Manila..... June 5.

Straits..... June 5.

Air Mail by "Imperial Airways Direct Service"—London date, 29th May.

Canton..... June 6.

Canada, U.S.A. Japan and Shanghai (Vancouver B.C., date, 18th May)

Formosa, Amoy and Swatow June 6.

Japan and Shanghai..... June 6.

Shanghai and Swatow..... June 6.

U.S.A. and Manila (San Francisco date, May 11)..... June 6.

Haiphong..... June 7.

Haiphong, Hanoi and Port Bayard June 7.

Japan, Shanghai and Formosa June 8.

Shanghai..... June 8.

Straits..... June 8.

Air Mail by "Imperial Airways Direct Service"—London date, 1st June.

Japan and Shanghai..... June 9.

Sandakan..... June 9.

Shanghai..... June 9.

**OUTWARD MAILS**

Wednesday, June 5

Sandakan..... 12.30 p.m.

Haiphong..... 3.00 p.m.

Shanghai, Japan, Honolulu, U.S.A., Central and South America and Canada via San Francisco (No Parcels for Canada).

K.P.O.

Parcels..... 4.00 p.m.

Reg..... 5.00 p.m.

Ord..... 5.30 p.m.

G.P.O.

Parcels..... 4.00 p.m.

Reg..... 5.00 p.m.

Ord..... 5.30 p.m.

Manila, Australia and New Zealand via Thursday Island.

K.P.O.

Parcels..... 4.00 p.m.

Reg..... 5.00 p.m.

Ord..... 5.30 p.m.

G.P.O.

Parcels..... 4.00 p.m.

Reg..... 5.00 p.m.

Ord..... 5.30 p.m.

Air Mail for Indo-China, Iran, and France (Paris and Northern Provinces only) by the "Air France Airways Direct Service".

K.P.O.

Reg..... June 5, 5.00 p.m.

Ord..... June 5, 5.30 p.m.

G.P.O.

Reg..... June 5, 5.00 p.m.

Ord..... June 5, 5.30 p.m.

Amoy..... 7.00 p.m.

Straits..... 7.00 p.m.

Thursday, June 6

Canton..... 10.30 a.m.

Fort Bayard and Haiphong..... Noon.

Amoy..... 1.30 p.m.

Manila, Rabaul, Australia and New Zealand via Brisbane.

G.P.O. and K.P.O.

Par..... Noon.

Reg..... 1.45 p.m.

Ord..... 2.30 p.m.

Japan..... 2.30 p.m.

Salon, Bangkok, Mauritius, Reunion, Madagascar, Laurence-Marques and South Africa..... 3.30 p.m.

Manila..... 4.30 p.m.

Amoy..... 7 p.m.

Shanghai..... 7 p.m.

Friday, June 7

Canton..... 7.15 a.m.

Tourane, Salon and Bangkok..... 5.30 p.m.

Saturday, June 8

Parcels..... 9.30 a.m.

Letters..... 10.30 a.m.

Bangkok..... 12.30 p.m.

Shanghai..... 12.30 p.m.

Straits, Ceylon, India, East and South Africa, Aden, Egypt and Europe via Marseilles.

G.P.O. and K.P.O.

Reg..... June 8, 2.45 p.m.

Ord..... June 8, 3.30 p.m.

Air Mail for "Imperial Airways Direct Service".

G.P.O. & K.P.O.

Reg..... June 8, 5 p.m.

Ord..... June 8, 5.30 p.m.

## NEW ADVERTISEMENTS

### PEAK TRAMWAYS CO., LTD.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the ANNUAL ORDINARY GENERAL MEETING OF SHAREHOLDERS will be HELD at the HONG KONG HOTEL, Hong Kong, on THURSDAY, the 6th. June, 1940, at 11.00 A.M., for the purpose of receiving the Report of Directors together with a Statement of Accounts for the year ended 30th. April, 1940.

The TRANSFER BOOKS of the Company will be CLOSED from WEDNESDAY, 29th. day of May, to THURSDAY, the 6th. of June, 1940, both days inclusive.

JOHN D. HUMPHREYS & SON, General Managers, Hongkong, 23rd. May, 1940.

### NOTICE

The R.A.F. Sergeants Mess, Kai Tak, are not responsible for debts incurred through their Comprode LAU KAM TONG.

### FOR THE PROTECTION OF CHILDREN

What to do to help a child

Anyone knowing of a child who has been assaulted, neglected, or ill-treated in a manner likely to cause unnecessary suffering or injury to health, or knowing of a parent who is seeking advice on any matter concerning a child, would be doing an act of kindness by communicating at once with—

The Hon. General Secretary, H.K.S.P.C., Old City Hall.

The Inspector, 49, Pokfulam Road, 1st floor.

The Inspector, 82 Stone Nullah Lane, 2nd. Floor.

The Inspector, 12, Sai Yung Choi St. Kowloon.

The Inspector, 52, Argyle St. Kowloon.

All further steps will be taken, and expenses borne, by the Society.

The Informant's name will be kept strictly private, except in cases where malice is proved.

Vol. X No. 2 May, 1940

## THE HONG KONG NATURALIST

A quarterly illustrated journal principally for Hong Kong and S. China.

### Birds and Butterflies of Hong Kong.

Notes on Vegetable Insect Pests in Hongkong

### The Typhoon of Nov. 23, 1939.

### Hail and Hales

### A Synopsis of the Fishes of China.

etc. etc.

PRICE \$2.00

Prepaid subscription \$7.00 (Back Numbers from Vol. IV. available)

On Sale at Morning Post Building.

## COMING TO THE KING'S

The story of Rose, who loved the way some women can...

...told in the heart songs and hit songs of today and yesterday!

Thursday, June 6

Canton..... 10.30 a.m.

Fort Bayard and Haiphong..... Noon.

Amoy..... 1.30 p.m.

Manila, Rabaul, Australia and New Zealand via Brisbane.

G.P.O. and K.P.O.

Par..... Noon.

Reg..... 1.45 p.m.

Ord..... 2.30 p.m.

Japan..... 2.30 p.m.

Salon, Bangkok, Mauritius, Reunion, Madagascar, Laurence-Marques and South Africa..... 3.30 p.m.

Manila..... 4.30 p.m.

Amoy..... 7 p.m.

Shanghai..... 7 p.m.

Friday, June 7

Canton..... 7.15 a.m.

Tourane, Salon and Bangkok..... 5.30 p.m.

Saturday, June 8

Parcels..... 9.30 a.m.

Letters..... 10.30 a.m.

Bangkok..... 12.30 p.m.

Shanghai..... 12.30 p.m.

Straits, Ceylon, India, East and South Africa, Aden, Egypt and Europe via Marseilles.

G.P.O. and K.P.O.

Reg..... June 8, 2.45 p.m.

Ord..... June 8, 3.30 p.m.

Air Mail for "Imperial Airways Direct Service".

G.P.O. & K.P.O.

Reg..... June 8, 5 p.m.

Ord..... June 8, 5.30 p.m.

## Exchange At A Glance

### SELLING

T.T. London..... 1/2%

Demand London..... 1/2%

T.T. Shanghai..... 3/70

T.T. Singapore..... 52%

T.T. Japan..... 52%

T.T. India..... 52%

T.T. U.S.A..... 10%

T.T. Manila..... 30%

T.T. Batavia..... 30%

T.T. Bangkok..... 140%

T.T. Saigon..... 108%

T.T. France..... 10.00

T.T. Switzerland..... 80%

T.T. Australia..... 1/6%

4 m/s L/C London..... 1/3%

4 m/s D/P London..... 1/3%

4 m/s L/C U.S.A..... 20%

4 m/s France..... 11.50

30 d/s India..... 84%

U.S. Cross rate in London 4.02%

U.S. Cross rate in N.Y. 3.10%

### BUYING

4 m/s L/C London..... 1/3%

4 m/s D/P London..... 1/3%

4 m/s L/C U.S.A..... 20%

4 m/s France..... 11.50

30 d/s India..... 84%

U.S. Cross rate in London 4.02%

U.S. Cross rate in N.Y. 3.10%

## H.K. Stock Market

The following quotations were issued on the Hongkong Stock Market this morning.

### BANKS

H.K. Banks (L.S. Reg.)..... 1,335 n.

H.K. Banks (H.K. Reg.)..... 80 n.

Chartered..... 84 n.

Mercantile, A. & B. E..... 30% n.

Mercantile, C. E..... 12% n.

East Asia..... 73 n.

### INSURANCES

Canton..... 218 n.

Union..... 455 n.

China Underwriters..... 85 cts. n.

H.K. Fire..... 160 n.

### SHIPPING

Douglases..... 120 n.

Steamships..... 11 n.

Indo-China S. S. Co..... 100 n.

Indo-China S. S. Co..... 80 n.

Shell (Bearers) S/-..... 58 1/2 n.

Waterboats S/-..... 6.00 n.

### DOCKS ETC.

Wharves S/-..... 05 n.

Docks (old)..... 18 n.

Docks (new)..... 17 n.

Providents..... 34 n.

Sh. Docks S/-..... 28 1/4 n.

### MINING

Kailan S/-..... 17/6 n.

Rubus..... 9.85 n.

H.K. Mines..... 6cts. n.

### LANDS

H.K. Lands..... 4.35 n.

Lands 4% Debentures..... 32 1/2 n.

Lands 4% Debentures..... 100 n.

Sh. Lands S/-..... 10 1/2 n.

Humphreys..... 8 n.

H.K. Realities..... 4.20 n.

Chinese Estates S/-..... 104 1/2 n.

### UTILITIES

Trams..... 10.10 n.

Peak Trams (old)..... 8 n.

Peak Trams (new)..... 4 n.

Star Electric..... 60 n.

Y. Ferries..... 22.85 n.

China Lights (old)..... 6.85 n.

China Lights (new)..... 4 1/4 n.

H.K. Electric..... 68 1/2 n.

Macao Electric..... 21.10 n.

Sandakan Lights..... 11 1/4 n.

Telephones (old)..... 24 n.

Telephones (new)..... 10.20 n.

### INDUSTRIALS

Cald: Macg. (Ord.) S/-..... 14.90 n.

Cald: Macg. (Pref.) S/-..... 12 n.

Canton Ice S/-..... 1 n.

Cement S/-..... 1 n.

H.K. Ropes S/-..... 5 1/4 n.

### STORES, &c.

Dairy Farms..... 20 n.

Watsons..... 8 1/4 n.

Lane Crayfords..... 8 1/4 n.

Sinceres..... 2.60 n.

Ping On (H.K.)..... 39 n.

Wing Ltd S/-..... 1 n.

### COTTON MILLS



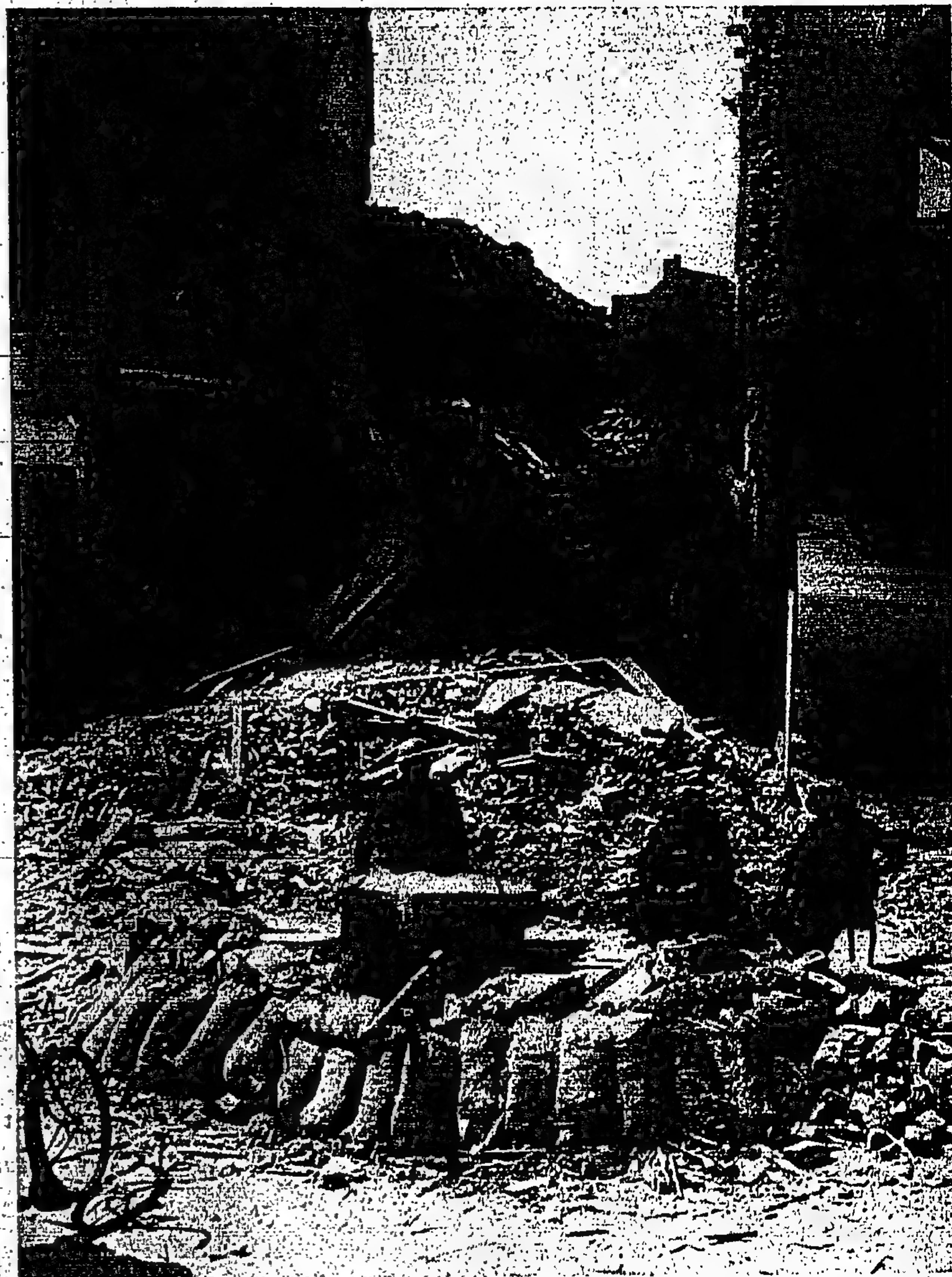
# LATEST AIR MAIL PHOTOS FROM STRICKEN BELGIUM



AFTER GERMAN AIR RAIDS ON OPEN BELGIUM TOWNS.—An English soldier helps some refugees through the burning town.



AFTER A GERMAN AIR RAID.—Burning buildings in a Belgian town.



AN ANTI-TANK POST in the ruins of Louvain, the Belgian Cathedral city which was the scene of bitter fighting in the early stages of the invasion.



REFUGEES FROM BELGIUM find sanctuary with the R.C.C. in Fulham Road. Safe at last, these little refugees are happily almost too young to realize what has happened to their home.

Count the **"TELEGRAPHS"** everywhere



## Household Hints

A STRIP of oiled silk stitched under chair backs and loose covers will prevent grease marks from disfiguring the fabric of a suite.

Lengths of waterproof material cut from old raincoats should be sewn on to the under sides of cushions designed for garden use. This backing ensures that the cushion is damp-proof.

A teaspoonful of starch added to a vase of tulips will prevent them from drooping.

Paint stains on material should first be dabbed with turpentine and then dipped in ammonia. Finally, wash out using a blanching soap powder.

Save egg shells if you have a garden. Crush and pound them, into powder for use as necessary lime in the soil.

To smarten up a skirt with an ugly "bag" at the back, place on a skirt board, wrong side up. Lay a wet cloth on the offending part and, with a very hot iron, press heavily several times. This treatment shrinks the material back into shape.

A wooden rolling pin simplifies the "grooming" of coat sleeves. Cover the pin with a thick layer of towelling, place inside the crumpled sleeve, and press over a damp cloth.

M. L. B.

## Herring-Bone Embroidery

HERRING-BONE in brightly-coloured wools makes a striking trimming for hand-knitted jumpers, scarves, pixie hoods, and the backs of gloves, if the latter are all knitted in a four plain and four purl rib, and the herring-bone worked along the purl rows. For example, for a nigger brown scarf, cast on 50 stitches, which will give eight plain ribs, and seven purl ribs, which should be worked in orange and emerald herring-bone, in alternate rows. Finish the ends of the scarf with tassels of nigger, orange, and emerald.

Herring-bone, worked in embroidery, cotton or silk, between the pin-tucks on the back of a pair of fabric gloves, brightens them up. A contrasting colour should be used.

Try the stitch, too, for the yoke of a baby's frock, or coat, first sewing pin-tucks an inch apart, then using pink and blue herring-bone alternately. Striped cotton cushion covers are also enormously improved if brightly-coloured herring-bone is worked along the white stripes.

A pretty patchwork collar can be made from odd scraps of silk or velvet. Turn in the edges, then tack the pieces on to a foundation cotton collar, so that the latter does not show.

Outline each piece for herring-bone, in black or nigger thick silk, taking care that the stitches go through both the patch, and the foundation. Tack a lining to the right side of the collar, machine round three sides, then turn inside out, and press.

H. E.

## Helpful Hints

BEAUTY treatment for short-haired for coats, such as mole-skin—wipe them down with an old piece of damask linen. They'll gladden.

Puddings cooked in individual basins will be done in less than half the time taken by one big pudding.

Keep a deep tin near the kitchen stove and drop spent matches in this. Will help out the wood when lighting fires in the morning.



With the revival of the short, square necker and loose-languing jackets in slacks costumes, the appearance of a smock in the same fashion is interesting. In tapestry, blue linen, it has fine pleated clusters over the shoulders and a yarmulke-like stitching matted like braid on the turn-over collar and pocket bands.

# SUMMER DESIGNS



A lounging costume in spun rayon with wavy stripe colour-print for the body jacket combined with solid colour slacks.



Laraine Day, film actress, greets summer with style in candy striped red and white silk lastex suit.



Little girl style in a play dress is one of the newest ideas for play dresses. This one is of gold and white silk and rayon with a completely circular skirt.

## If You've Decided To Dye Your Hair, Let Expert Do It

By JACQUELINE HUNT

PROBABLY nine out of ten women experience a feeling of desperation when they discover their first gray hairs. A youthful spirit rebels at the white-streaked hair which is a symbol of age. The first thing that occurs to most women is dyeing.

It wouldn't be so bad if hair turned overnight into a soft, silvery frame for a fresh, pretty face, but it seldom happens that way. Instead, the hair gradually becomes faded and dull. Gray appears in streaks—usually around the hairline in front, where it is most noticeable.

At the same time, changes take place in the face—subtle changes that are not always easy to see. The skin loses its firm, clear look. The expression itself seems to harden. Most women do not see this, however. They see only the fading hair and feel that, if only they could keep its youthful tone, all could be saved.

### Dyeing Must Be Expert

If you have reached this unhappy stage, look closely into the matter of dyeing before you leap. See if there are not good points that can be developed, even dramatised; that will take the attention from your graying locks. Do what you can to make your hair as healthy as possible. Adopt a smart hair-do and let nature have her way, for she is bound to have it in the end.

I say this, not because of any prejudice against dyeing, but because hair tinting, when done as it must be done to give satisfaction, is expensive. The upkeep and time required are beyond the means of many of you.

If, however, your profession demands a youthful appearance, then hair dyeing is the only answer. You must provide for it in your budget and firmly resolve to take the time necessary for retouches at regular intervals—about every three weeks for most women.

Once you have decided that dyeing is the only solution for you, go to an expert. Here are some points you must keep in mind: Expert dyeing requires knowledge of the action of the preparation to be used, skill in judging the quality of the hair, and skill in applying the preparation evenly. Insist on knowing what type of preparation will be used. Insist on having a strand of your hair dyed first, so you can see how the colour will look. Insist on having a skin test to make certain that you are not one of the individuals who are allergic to certain dyes. Never, never attempt any kind of colouring or "restoration" at home.

### Types of Dyes

Vegetable colourings are camomile and henna. Pure vegetable henna will give pure white or light hair a bright red shade. On darker hair, the shade is correspondingly darker. Henna, expertly used, will not harm the hair, and many tinting effects can be obtained with it. But the stain soon wears off, and the entire head must be treated again at intervals.

Pure camomile gives a lovely gloss and brilliancy to graying hair that is already light in shade. Often the use is preferable to any other colouring preparation. Its bleaching properties are slight, and it is often used even on dark hair to give softness and sheen.

The synthetic dyes which are used to-day in better beauty shops give a complete range of "natural"

colours. These can be controlled by proper timing to give any shade you want. Best of all, many of these dyes are combined with oils, so that the hair is not coarsened or left harsh in appearance.

Let me warn you, however, not to try to make your hair the shade it was when you were a girl. And

don't try to bleach it to an angelic shade of yellow. Colour that is too deep or vivid will show up the faded tones in your skin and eyes, and will make them appear older by contrast. Choose a neutral tint—a dusty blond or muted brown. Then, do all you can to bring out the nice tones of your complexion.

## The "Toastwich"

THE toastwich is the American name for a kind of grilled sandwich—a very tasty morsel indeed!

To prepare it, cut from a close-textured white or brown loaf some slices about 1/4 inch thick. Spread with margarine on one side, and put two slices together with any of the undermentioned fillings between, then put under the grill till crisp and golden.

Toastwiches will appeal to the economical housewife for yet another reason—very small left-overs may be used as fillings:—

**Salmon Filling:**—Drain well and remove all skin and bone from the contents of a small tin of salmon, then melt 2 ozs margarine in a pan, add the salmon, flake, and cook for a minute or two. Add salt and pepper to taste, also a slight grating of nutmeg.

Simmer a minute longer. Now stir in a teaspoonful milk, and the yolks of 2 eggs well beaten. Stir till thick.

### Mock Chicken Filling

Melt 3 ozs margarine in a pan, and stir in 4 level tablespoonfuls flour. Mix well, and gradually stir in 2 breakfastfuls milk. Bring slowly to the boil, then add seasoning to taste, and remove from fire. Stir in 2 egg yolks and 3 teaspoon-

fuls rabbit, roughly chopped, also if possible a few cooked mushrooms finely chopped. Heat without actually boiling and use.

### Ham and Egg Filling

Chop 1/4 lb cooked ham, either fried or boiled, and 3 hard-boiled eggs. Mix well, spread between buttered slices of bread and grill as directed above.

### Egg and Parsley Filling

In a pan melt 1 1/2 oz margarine, stir in 1/4 oz flour, and add gradually 3 teaspoonfuls milk. When thick and creamy, stir in the chopped whites of 2 hard-boiled eggs, and a dessertspoonful, finely chopped parsley.

Spread the mixture on slices of bread, sprinkle over each some grated yolk of egg, cover with second slice of bread, and grill.

(Note:—If you have not time to make fillings yourself, spread the bread with "bought" meat paste. You will find the result very tasty and a change from the ordinary sandwich.)

Isobel

## Meatless Meals

THE following is a tasty vegetable pie:—

Take 3 leeks, 1/2 lb. tomatoes, 1/2 lb. carrots, 1 stick celery, 1 lb. potatoes, 1 oz. margarine, 1 oz. flour, 1/2 pint milk, 4 ozs. cheese, pepper and salt.

Slice the tomatoes, scrape and dice the carrots. Well wash the leeks, and divide into quarters. Wash and cut celery into short lengths. Peel and cube the potatoes. Put all the vegetables into a saucepan, cover with cold water, season with pepper and salt, bring to the boil, and simmer 20 minutes. Strain.

Melt margarine in a saucepan, add flour, and cook a minute. Stir in milk, and cook till sauce is thickened. Season. Grate cheese and add to sauce.

Stir in vegetables, pour into fire-proof dish, and bake for 30 minutes in a moderate oven.

### Creamed Parsnip Pie

Cut some cooked parsnips into cubes, and put them into a greased pie-dish with a sprinkling of salt, pepper, and powdered herbs. Pour over them a small quantity of white sauce, then cover with a crust of well mashed potatoes, softened with a little dripping and milk. Bake in a moderate oven till thoroughly heated and nicely browned, from 20-30 minutes.

### Macaroni and Tomato Pie

Four ozs. macaroni, 2 onions, 1 oz. margarine, a little chopped parsley, pepper and salt, pinch mixed herbs, 1 tin tomato pulp or puree.

Cook the macaroni in boiling salted water till soft. Drain, and pour cold water over it to prevent the pieces from sticking together. Fry the onions in a little of the margarine.

Mix the macaroni, the tomato pulp, seasoning, parsley, and fried onions together in a pan. Add remainder of margarine, and stir till thoroughly hot.

If practicable, 1-2 eggs should be hard-boiled, chopped, and sprinkled over top of mixture.

Isobel

## Nutritious Nuts

NUTS are a valuable food. They are among the few vegetable products which contain much fat. Almonds contain 55 per cent. of fat, Brazil 67 per cent., and walnuts 64 per cent., and they are also rich in Vitamin B.

Indeed, nuts are so rich that they should be treated as part of a meal rather than "something to chew" between meals, unless you want indigestion and an increase in your weight.

An excellent way to eat them is to chop them up fine and use them as sandwich fillings for office lunches or afternoon teas. You can use them with chopped olives or celery hearts, with cream cheese, sliced bananas, marmalade, lemon curd, stoned raisins, dates, figs, preserved ginger, or grated chocolate.

You can chop them best by putting them through the mincer. Then mix them well with the other filling and spread generously. You will need very little butter or oil for baked apples. Then, too, you can make delightful little pastries with a filling of apple, raisins, chopped nuts, and spice.

M. H.

To make silver polishing cloths, place two new dusters in boiling water and add one tablespoonful of plate powder mixed with a cup of ammonia. Stir well for two minutes, then hang on a line to dry when they will polish silver perfectly for a long period.



The dilette smock is easily printed in a design of cup, saucer and pitcher, and is available in blue, red and black. This print is also featured in a dilette apron, a house coat and a coat dress. The group is called the "dilette ensemble."

## What is the secret of Glamour

A lovely skin, bright eyes, slenderness and personal magnetism—this is glamour. And if you analyse it "glamour" is the outward sign of health, that perfect health which Bile Beans give you. So why not start taking Bile Beans now?

All women can make themselves doubly attractive if they take two Bile Beans every night at bedtime, and thus get for themselves that inner health which is reflected in outer beauty, attractiveness and glamour.



**BILE BEANS**

MAKE ALL WOMEN DOUBLY ATTRACTIVE

Agents—Messrs. Gilman & Co., Hong Kong.

OVER 1,000,000 BILE BEANS ARE SOLD EVERY DAY

All traders and dispensaries sell Bile Beans. For FREE SAMPLES write agents mentioned below, enclose stamp for postage.

This is how Bile Beans act: Bile Beans are made from pure vegetable extracts and, therefore, can be taken regularly every night with perfect safety. They tone up the digestive organs, purify the blood and daily eliminate all food residue. Thus ensuring internal health which makes you beautiful, attractive and slim.

## Swan, Culbertson & Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers

Members of New York Cotton Exchange

Chicago Board of Trade

Manila Stock Exchange

Winnipeg Grain Exchange

Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York

Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal

New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange

Hongkong Sharebrokers Association

Shanghai Stock Exchange

SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, MANILA and BUENOS AIRES

Cable Address: SWANSTOCK



Have You Seen the New CUTEX HIJINKS and GADABOUT?

In tune with the newest and brightest of feminine fashions are these new Cutex shades, a bright clear red and a bright pink. Other Cutex shades, Cameo, Cedarwood, Tulip, Old Rose, Laurel, among others, remain great favourites.

All shades are made in a new polish that gives longer wear with no sign of chipping or peeling. Ask to see the entire range of smart Cutex shades.

**CUTEX**  
Salon Polish



## 'KEPLER' MALT Extract

The Natural Vitamin Food for Infants Children and Adults



Give them the nourishment they need and watch their strength and vitality increase.

'Kepler' Cod Liver Oil with Malt Extract is a valuable, nutritious food. Prepared from the finest cod liver oil and best malted barley.

Bottles of two sizes  
All Chemists and Stores

BURROUGHS WELLCOME & CO.  
(PROPRIETORS) THE WELLCOME FOUNDATION LTD. LONDON, ENGL.  
LONDON AND SHANGHAI







**Sole Agents:—A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD.**  
**WINE DEPT. TEL. 20616.**

Max Miller at the Finsbury Park Empire	BD-770-771-772
Crash! Bang! Arthur Askey with Hyllon Boys	BD-768
Willow Arthur Askey with Hyllon Boys	BD-769
Good Old Songs—Medley (organ) Reginald Foort	BD-774
Hits of the Moment. New Mayfair Orchestra	BD-675
Cowboy Medley. Three Muskeeteers	BD-610
Chirrup. Arthur Askey	BD-582
Bee Song. Arthur Askey.	
There's a girl mine in the sky. Three Muskeeteers	BD-497
My Swiss Billy Billy. Three Muskeeteers.	
Wine, Women and Song—Waltz. Helm's Accordeon Orch.	BD-467
La Morenita—Tango. Helm's Accordeon Orch.	
Say it with a Kiss. Maxine Sullivan	BD-9875
Kinda Lonesome. Maxine Sullivan.	
Corn Pickin'. Maxine Sullivan	BD-9933
I'm happy about the whole thing.	
Keep Fit and Remedial Exercises—For Older People	BD-8012
Keep Fit and Remedial Exercises—For Younger People	BD-8013

**Sore and throbbing gums** often make baby cry during teething, but he is soon soothed with Woodward's Gripe Water.

**For EIGHTY YEARS**  
Woodward's has kept  
babies smiling; correcting  
indigestion, flatulence,  
colic, teething troubles.  
Contains no opiates, and  
is safe for babies of all ages.



**WOODWARD'S**  
**GRIPE WATER**  
*keeps baby well*

SCM 40-14

W. WOODWARD LIMITED, LONDON, ENGLAND

## IN THE GARDENS OF

**J. T. BAGRAM, Esq., MAY ROAD**

**—JUNE 7, 8, 9.**

**from 10 a.m. to 6.30 p.m.**  
**Entrance Back Branksome Towers**

**ADMISSION ONE DOLLAR**  
(Children, Servicemen, Police, 50 cents)

## Hongkong's Defence

Hongkong's remaining danger in the remote event of attack is not so much from the ultra-mechanisation employed by Germany in Europe as from the air. The Colony is spending vast sums of money on A.R. work but it is open to question whether the results achieved have been anywhere near commensurate with the outlay. Absolutely no provision appears to have been made

## BACK TO THE WALL 1914-1940

Official reassurance on these points would not only serve to set at rest the fears many Hongkong people have but would also serve notice to the would-be aggressor that this Colony is fully prepared to meet any attack from any direction.

ther by this means would place an even greater strain on German coal resources. Great difficulties moreover, stand in the way of increasing coal production on a large scale. Mining is a highly skilled job, and miners cannot be trained in thousands overnight.

In peace-time the Germans had to get one-half of their fats from abroad. This was fatal once; it will be fatal again if the German military effort and

**PLEASE Turn To Page 9.**

"BOMBERS accompanied by fighters came over in waves of 200, flying sometimes as low as 800 feet. While I watched Dutch anti-aircraft guns bagged six large machines. One, a 40-seater troop-carrier, burst into flames, struck another, and brought both down. They destroyed three houses, and I saw 40 or 50 bodies in the streets.

"THE presence of members of the Fifth Column was shown by the way parachute troops approaching main buildings were given directions by residents, including women, at houses near. These people clapped their hands to attract the attention of the parachutists and gave them instructions.

were stopped every mile or so and had to break through ambushes of parachute troops and spies. A convoy of buses crawled in this way from The Hague to Ymuiden."

**PLEASE Turn To Page 9.**



## Neutral Press And The Evacuation AN ALLIED TRIUMPH Britain's Aerial Supremacy

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—The "Allehand," a Stockholm newspaper, points out to-day that the battle in Flanders reached an unexpected conclusion which did not correspond with the German claims of the destruction of the Allied armies. Tremendous troop transports, continues the paper, were carried out under fierce pressure by the superior German forces and a rain of bombs by German aircraft.

Having regard to the situation as it was a week ago, one can understand the Allied Press talking about a "miracle." In addition, Dunkirk and Calais are still unoccupied.

The Allied embassies have shown that naval power still plays a very great role.

**Catastrophe Averted**

The "Social Demokrat" says, "The battle in Flanders did not become the destructive battle which was prophesied by the German press and radio."

It is by no means the catastrophe which it was feared might have been after King Leopold's capitulation.

"The English have shown a spirit which has transformed the retreat to something like a triumph."

But the important feature of the rescue of the Allied armies is that they will have a chance to fight another day. Losses which have been suffered are doubtless very great but the German losses are no less and perhaps even more so.

One has no reason to doubt, after the tremendous sacrifices up to now, whether Germany can continue her lightning advance.

**Nazi Admit High Losses**

The Berlin correspondent of the "Stockholm Tidningen" says, "The German losses in the battle of Flanders are now very high. German military circles report that they are very much higher than the losses suffered during the actual offensive through Holland and Belgium."

The Cairo newspaper, "Al Wafd Al Masri," says to-day that if Italy accepts the invitation to join in this mad aggression, Egypt and her allies will know how to repulse this aggression.

There are armies, war equipment and aeroplanes on the frontier of Egypt and the navy at sea which are sufficient to repel any aggressor.

"The Egyptians will know how to accept any new sacrifices, however costly, as long as it is going to be in the defence of their country and in defence of the rights of nations generally to live as free, independent and secure people," adds the paper.

**Brilliant R.A.F.**

An article by Major Desceversky in the "New York Times" contends that the British pursuit planes made the evacuation of Dunkirk possible.

"I confidently assert," continued Major Desceversky, "that this withdrawal was accomplished primarily because of the British local superiority in the air. That may sound astonishing. But it remains true and incontrovertible to those who have had flying experience that the British planes, like the Spitfires, Hurricanes and Defiants, are masters of any pursuit planes which Germany possesses."

"They actually have achieved the mastery of the air over the Channel. Without such supremacy that withdrawal would have proved disastrous."

"It was the first time that the British and German forces came into conflict over an extended period with so much at stake. The superiority of the English plane was established immediately."

"The coverage by the British pursuit planes made the bombardment operations at Dunkirk very hazardous if not impossible. That is why the evacuation was successful."

**Swiss Admiration**

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—The Swiss Press remains full of admiration for the northern Allied armies.

The "Tribune" says: "The Allied defeat at no time anywhere took on the character of a rout, and the way in which the evacuation camp at Dunkirk was successfully carried out will mark a glorious page in the annals of military science."

"Germany prophesied the Waterloo of the democracies: this hope was not realised."

"In drawing back the Allies to the sea, the German army scored a first-class strategic success but she has not succeeded in breaking her adversary's fighting power or cutting off his retreat."

"The heroic behaviour of the small British detachment in the Calais citadel constitutes the proudest answer to the insinuations of German propaganda, which pretended that the English only thought of flight."

**Limitation Of Dividends Bill Quashed**

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—In the House of Commons to-day, Sir Kingsley Wood, Chancellor of the Exchequer, announced that he would not proceed with the Limitation of Dividends Bill mentioned in the Budget Speech by Sir John Simon on April 22.

Sir Kingsley Wood said that the decision to raise the excess profits tax to 100 per cent. all round materially affected the limitation of dividends proposals.

The main object of the Bill was by limiting dividends to prevent the increase in purchasing power in the hands of shareholders.

This would now be substantially obtained.

**ALLIED RUSE SUCCEEDS**

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—A War Office communiqué states that on the night of May 31 and June 1, the British forces in the Bodoe area were withdrawn by sea, having achieved their purpose of delaying the enemy advance until the Allied operations for the capture of Narvik had been completed.

**WINS BAR TO HIS MEDAL**

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—Flight-Lieutenant R. V. Jeff, who was recently awarded the D.F.C., has been awarded a bar to his medal.

His name appears on the awards list to-day.

Flight-Lieutenant Jeff was born in Kuala Lumpur.

**WINS BAR TO HIS MEDAL**

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—The Senate approved the legislation authorising the expansion of the U.S. naval air force to 10,000 planes with 16,000 pilots, and providing for the establishment of naval and air bases around the United States.

**Air Force Expansion**

WASHINGTON, June 4 (Reuter).—The Senate approved the legislation authorising the expansion of the U.S. naval air force to 10,000 planes with 16,000 pilots, and providing for the establishment of naval and air bases around the United States.

**WASHINGTON, June 4 (Reuter).**—President Roosevelt has submitted a request to Congress for the sanction of an expenditure of \$1,277,000,000 for defence purposes.

This will include the construction of 68 naval vessels and a large sum for army aeroplanes.

**WASHINGTON, June 4 (Reuter).**—The Senate approved the legislation authorising the expansion of the U.S. naval air force to 10,000 planes with 16,000 pilots, and providing for the establishment of naval and air bases around the United States.

## Paris Raid Casualties Now 906

PARIS, June 4 (Reuter). It is officially announced that the casualties in yesterday's air raid numbered 906, of whom 254 were killed.

One hundred and ninety-five of the dead were civilians and 59 military, while of the wounded 545 were civilians and 107 military.

25 Nazi Planes Downed

PARIS, June 4 (Reuter).—The official "Havas" agency states that it is now established that 25 German bombers were brought down during the raid on Paris yesterday.

## HAPHAZARD BOMBING

### Nazi Shortcomings In Aerial Raids

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—Contrasting the German and Allied methods of conducting air raids, a B.B.C. commentator to-night said that in all raids, and in the bombing raid on Paris the German planes flew at a great height.

Generally they flew around 30,000 feet or more. They used this height for protection.

It was instructive to compare this with the R.A.F.'s long series of raids on military objectives in Germany.

The use of heights has long been understood and all defence systems take note of it.

**Different R.A.F. Method**

The R.A.F. has not used height protection on its major bombing raids. It has used the night for raiding.

If planes came over at 30,000 feet it was difficult to hear them. Even after they were heard it was difficult to pick them up except in sharp clear weather.

After they have been picked up the fighters have to reach them.

The rates of climbing those heights vary. The Hurricane, for instance, takes only nine minutes to reach 20,000 feet and can get up to 34,000 feet in only 15 minutes.

An enemy plane at 20,000 feet, however, may have travelled some 35 miles before contact can be made.

**Interesting Contrast**

The R.A.F. raids on Germany have been very heavy ones aimed only at military objectives. Our planes have relied on the night to protect them. They fly well within anti-aircraft fire and low enough for fighters to get up to them in a short time.

They have proclaimed their presence not only by the roar of their engines but also by the flare which they have dropped in order to make sure of recognising their targets.

If we contrast the high-flying raids on Paris with the night-raids on military objectives in Germany, we see that the work of the Allied bombers is more useful than that of the German.

The raids have a military effect and a real effect on the progress of the war.

The German method of scattering bombs is of no military significance. Its effect on the Parisians is one that is far different from what the Nazis expect.

**Limitation Of Dividends Bill Quashed**

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—In the House of Commons to-day, Sir Kingsley Wood, Chancellor of the Exchequer, announced that he would not proceed with the Limitation of Dividends Bill mentioned in the Budget Speech by Sir John Simon on April 22.

Sir Kingsley Wood said that the decision to raise the excess profits tax to 100 per cent. all round materially affected the limitation of dividends proposals.

The main object of the Bill was by limiting dividends to prevent the increase in purchasing power in the hands of shareholders.

This would now be substantially obtained.

**ALLIED RUSE SUCCEEDS**

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—A War Office communiqué states that on the night of May 31 and June 1, the British forces in the Bodoe area were withdrawn by sea, having achieved their purpose of delaying the enemy advance until the Allied operations for the capture of Narvik had been completed.

**WINS BAR TO HIS MEDAL**

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—Flight-Lieutenant R. V. Jeff, who was recently awarded the D.F.C., has been awarded a bar to his medal.

His name appears on the awards list to-day.

Flight-Lieutenant Jeff was born in Kuala Lumpur.

**WINS BAR TO HIS MEDAL**

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—The Senate approved the legislation authorising the expansion of the U.S. naval air force to 10,000 planes with 16,000 pilots, and providing for the establishment of naval and air bases around the United States.

**WASHINGTON, June 4 (Reuter).**—President Roosevelt has submitted a request to Congress for the sanction of an expenditure of \$1,277,000,000 for defence purposes.

This will include the construction of 68 naval vessels and a large sum for army aeroplanes.

**WASHINGTON, June 4 (Reuter).**—The Senate approved the legislation authorising the expansion of the U.S. naval air force to 10,000 planes with 16,000 pilots, and providing for the establishment of naval and air bases around the United States.

**WASHINGTON, June 4 (Reuter).**—The Senate approved the legislation authorising the expansion of the U.S. naval air force to 10,000 planes with 16,000 pilots, and providing for the establishment of naval and air bases around the United States.

## Lord Lothian Warns United States GERMANY AFTER BRITISH FLEET

NEW YORK, June 4 (Reuter).—The British Ambassador, Lord Lothian, in a speech here to-day, said that what Hitler is now after is the British Fleet.

If he can seize that, he steps from domination of Europe to domination of the world.

The tremendous decisions which would present themselves both to Britain and America if Hitler's attack on Britain were to begin to succeed would not present themselves next year or five years hence, but more likely this summer or autumn.

**"We Want Your Help"**

"You may ask, do we want your help?" said Lord Lothian. My answer is, of course we want your help. Any help in munitions you can give us without delay. But what you will do about this is for yourselves to decide.

"We in England believe that the very essence of a free civilisation is individual and national responsibility. We, therefore, accord to you the same freedom of decision that we claim for ourselves."

**Situation Is Grave**

Lord Lothian, in a striking passage, declared: "The situation is grave—more grave than I think most of us yet realise."

Hitler has annexed the states of Austria, Czechoslovakia, Poland, Denmark, most of Norway, Holland and most of Belgium. Each one of these countries meant that the resources at Hitler's disposal and the strategic security of Germany have been increased and resources available for resisting his aggression diminished.

According to Hitler's plan, was going to be restored to independence at the end of the war, if he won. They were going to be returned into satellite provinces, disarmed, with their economic control from Berlin and their culture in chains.

"Hitler is now bent on doing exactly the same thing, apparently with the assistance of Italy, to France and England. If he wins, they are also to be disarmed and rendered incapable of exercising any further independent influence in Europe or the world."

**Time Is Everything**

Lord Lothian concluded: "If the British Navy were to disappear and you alone were left, not only would the communications of the British Commonwealth be broken up but there would be no superior arm to power to prevent Hitler and his allies from conquering you if they wanted to do so."

"Time in war is everything, and nobody knows that better than Hitler. He means to get control of the British and French Fleets and the naval bases that are essential to a world power this year if he can."

Lord Lothian added that he did not offer any advice with regard to what Americans should do about this grave problem any more than it was for them to offer the British any advice with regard to what they should do with their Navy if and when the crisis came. He added: "Our business is to keep France and Britain can keep their lands and islands and those of our Allies from being conquered."

"I believe we shall succeed, for our fighting spirit is now thoroughly aroused."

**The Next Objective**

NEW YORK, June 4 (Reuter).—If England and France are conquered, the Americans will inevitably be the next objective, declared Mr. Henry Wallace, the Secretary of Agriculture, in a broadcast.

Mr. Wallace urged economic as well as military preparedness and declared that the country must rapidly utilise idle men, money, and factories in the production of guns, ammunition, planes and tanks.

**SUPPRESSION IN ITALY STARTS**

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—"Associated Press" from Rome states that a priest has been arrested there for preaching an anti-nationalist sermon.

A Catholic weekly paper has been suppressed for reporting the deaths of Italians who are fighting with the French Army.

**CELEBRATIONS IN PORTUGAL**

LISBON, June 4 (Reuter).—Many thousands of people to-day attended the celebrations at Oporto to mark the 800th anniversary of the foundation there of the Kingdom of Portugal.

They also celebrated the 300th anniversary of Portugal's independence.

Features of the celebrations were an open-air mass speech by the Prime Minister, Doctor Salazar, and the hoisting of the flag of the first Portuguese King by President Carnegem.

**KING ON GALLANTRY OF ALLIED COMRADESHIP**

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—"Our armies of the north fighting side by side, with the help of the fearless and unflinching efforts of the Allied navies and air forces, come through an ordeal that has proved their courage, discipline and fighting power."

This is part of a telegram message which was sent to-day by His Majesty the King to Mr. Lebrun.

"The gallantry of this comradeship in arms," continues the message, "has shown the enemy the measure of the Allied bravery and resolution which will meet him in battle that are to come."

**Admiralty's Congratulations Praise For Dunkirk Evacuation**

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—The Admiralty has issued a message of congratulation to all concerned in the successful evacuation of the British Expeditionary Force and soldiers of the Allied armies from the Dunkirk area.

The messages states that the magnificent spirit and co-operation between the Navy, Army, Air Force and Merchant Navy had alone brought the operation to a successful conclusion.

"The ready willingness with which seamen from every walk of life came forward to assist their brother seamen of the Royal Navy," continues the message, "will not readily be forgotten."

**Admiralty's Congratulations Praise For Dunkirk Evacuation**

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—The Admiralty has issued a message of congratulation to all concerned in the successful evacuation of the British Expeditionary Force and soldiers of the Allied armies from the Dunkirk area.

The messages states that the magnificent spirit and co-operation between the Navy, Army, Air Force and Merchant Navy had alone brought the operation to a successful conclusion.

"The ready willingness with which seamen from every walk of life came forward to assist their brother seamen of the Royal Navy," continues the message, "will not readily be forgotten."

**Admiralty's Congratulations Praise For Dunkirk Evacuation**

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—The Admiralty has issued a message of congratulation to all concerned in the successful evacuation of the British Expeditionary Force and soldiers of the Allied armies from the Dunkirk area.

The messages states that the magnificent spirit and co-operation between the Navy, Army, Air Force and Merchant Navy had alone brought the operation to a successful conclusion.

"The ready willingness with which seamen from every walk of life came forward to assist their brother seamen of the Royal Navy," continues the message, "will not readily be forgotten."

**Admiralty's Congratulations Praise For Dunkirk Evacuation**

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—The Admiralty has issued a message of congratulation to all concerned in the successful evacuation of the British Expeditionary Force and soldiers of the Allied armies from the Dunkirk area.

The messages states that the magnificent spirit and co-operation between the Navy, Army, Air Force and Merchant Navy had alone brought the operation to a successful conclusion.

"The ready willingness with which seamen from every walk of life came forward to assist their brother seamen of the Royal Navy," continues the message, "will not readily be forgotten."

**Admiralty's Congratulations Praise For Dunkirk Evacuation**

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—The Admiralty has issued a message of congratulation to all concerned in the successful evacuation of the British Expeditionary Force and soldiers of the Allied armies from the Dunkirk area.

The messages states that the magnificent spirit and co-operation between the Navy, Army, Air Force and Merchant Navy had alone brought the operation to a successful conclusion.

"The ready willingness with which seamen from every walk of life came forward to assist their brother seamen of the Royal Navy," continues the message, "will not readily be forgotten."

## REPRISAL RAIDS

### Allied Warplanes Bomb Nazi Towns

PARIS, June 4 (Reuter).—Military objectives in Munich, Frankfurtam and Ruhr were bombed by Allied warplanes as reprisal for yesterday's Paris raid, announces the official "Havas" agency.

**R.A.F. Raid On Ghent**

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—An Air Ministry bulletin says at least three big oil tanks were set on fire when Coastal Command aircraft raided Ghent last night.

Flames flooded the countryside for the British aircraft, which were flying at 10,000 feet.

Other Coastal Command aircraft again raided other military objectives in Holland. The pilots and crews on their return said the display of searchlights, pom-pom fire and high explosives put the Crystal Palace fireworks to shame.

One pilot said: "It seemed as if all anti-aircraft guns in Europe were letting fly."

**Oil Deposits Affro**

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—The Air Ministry states that oil deposit storage tanks in western Germany were attacked by a strong force of R.A.F. heavy bombers on Monday for the third time.

Direct hits were scored, causing an outbreak of fresh fires.

At Mornheim, several attacks were made on ammunition works. Hundreds of incendiary bombs were released. Fires were started all over the target area.

Many of the Ruhr fuel plants, oil tanks and munition works were successfully bombed.

Strong opposition was encountered from both light and heavy guns, all working in close co-operation with searchlights.

At Krefeld, a large concentration of searchlights ceased to operate after being bombed, while elsewhere other searchlights were machine-gunned and put out of action.

**Air Ministry Report**

PARIS, June 4 (Reuter).—An Air Ministry communiqué states that our squadrons on the night of June 3 attacked with great success various objectives of a military character in Germany, notably in the neighbourhood of Frankfurt and Munich.

Aerodromes, stations, railway lines and industrial and war establishments, including one of the most important aircraft engine factories in the Reich, were hit.

Many explosions and fires were observed and our airmen brought back important strategic information.

**All Craft Return**

All our aircraft returned to their bases.

Other bombing operations were carried out in the immediate region of the battle-field north of the Somme.

The objectives assigned to our airmen, such as troops concentrations and armoured vehicles, were attained. Observation aircraft photographed areas of the whole front, particularly the area north of Abbeville.

**French Losses**

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—Categorically denying the claim of the German High Command that 70 French planes were destroyed in the raid on Paris, the Paris radio in a broadcast to-night stated that four French planes were shot down and that ten were damaged on the ground.

The Paris radio added that besides the 17 German planes brought down, several were destroyed by British fighters who intercepted them on their way home.

**Allied Reprisals**

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

PARIS, June 4 (UP).—It has been officially announced that as reprisal for yesterday's German air raid on Paris the French air force to-day bombed industrial objectives at Munich and Frankfurt-on-Main while the Royal Air Force bombed the Ruhr Valley, Rhineland Prussia and also Frankfurt.

**Paris Calm, But Angry**

PARIS, June 4 (Reuter).—There was renewed anti-aircraft fire round Paris this morning. The air-raid alarms, however, were not sounded.

Paris remains calm but angry. There is a demand for prompt reprisals for Monday's attack by the Germans.

**Enemy Losses**

The communiqué goes on to say that the losses suffered by the enemy air force in the course of the operations yesterday over the Paris region are estimated at a minimum of 23 planes.

In addition, many bombers were severely damaged and were seen to be having difficulty in reaching their lines.

**Admiralty's Congratulations Praise For Dunkirk Evacuation**

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—The Admiralty has issued a message of congratulation to all concerned in the successful evacuation of the British Expeditionary Force and soldiers of the Allied armies from the Dunkirk area.

The messages states that the magnificent spirit and co-operation between the Navy, Army, Air Force and Merchant Navy had alone brought the operation to a successful conclusion.

"The ready willingness with which seamen from every walk of life came forward to assist their brother seamen of the Royal Navy," continues the message, "will not readily be forgotten."

**Admiralty's Congratulations Praise For Dunkirk Evacuation**

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—The Admiralty has issued a message of congratulation to all concerned in the successful evacuation of the British Expeditionary Force and soldiers of the Allied armies from the Dunkirk area.

The messages states that the magnificent spirit and co-operation between the Navy, Army, Air Force and Merchant Navy had alone brought the operation to a successful conclusion.

"The ready willingness with which seamen from every walk of life came forward to assist their brother seamen of the Royal Navy," continues the message, "will not readily be forgotten."

**Admiralty's Congratulations Praise For Dunkirk Evacuation**

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—The Admiralty has issued a message of congratulation to all concerned in the successful evacuation of the British Expeditionary Force and soldiers of the Allied armies from the Dunkirk area.

The messages states that the magnificent spirit and co-operation between the Navy, Army, Air Force and Merchant Navy had alone brought the operation to a successful conclusion.

"The ready willingness with which seamen from every walk of life came forward to assist their brother seamen of the Royal Navy," continues the message, "will not readily be forgotten."

**Admiralty's Congratulations Praise For Dunkirk Evacuation**

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—The Admiralty has issued a message of congratulation to all concerned in the successful evacuation of the British Expeditionary Force and soldiers of the Allied armies from the Dunkirk area.

The messages states that the magnificent spirit and co-operation between the Navy, Army, Air Force and Merchant Navy had alone brought the operation to a successful conclusion.

"The ready willingness with which seamen from every walk of life came forward to assist their brother seamen of the Royal Navy," continues the message, "will not readily be forgotten."

**Admiralty's Congratulations Praise For Dunkirk Evacuation**

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—The Admiralty has issued a message of congratulation to all concerned in the successful evacuation of the British Expeditionary Force and soldiers of the Allied armies from the Dunkirk area.

The messages states that the magnificent spirit and co-operation between the Navy, Army, Air Force and Merchant Navy had alone brought the operation to a successful conclusion.

"The ready willingness with which seamen from every walk of life came forward to assist their brother seamen of the Royal Navy," continues the message, "will not readily be forgotten."

**Admiralty's Congratulations Praise For Dunkirk Evacuation**

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—The Admiralty has issued a message of congratulation to all concerned in the successful evacuation of the British Expeditionary Force and soldiers of the Allied armies from the Dunkirk area.

The messages states that the magnificent spirit and co-operation between the Navy, Army, Air Force and Merchant Navy had alone brought the operation to a successful conclusion.

"The ready willingness with which seamen from every walk of life came forward to assist their brother seamen of the Royal Navy," continues the message, "will not readily be forgotten."



Free and easy  
SPORTS SHIRTS

in a new nette weave

A cool and most comfortable version of the ever popular short-sleeved sports shirt at a truly popular price. The fine thread is woven into a cool, clean attractive fabric in plain blue, canary and white.

\$5.00 each — less 10% cash discount

**MACKINTOSH'S LTD.**  
MEN'S WEAR SPECIALISTS

**1940 LEAVES**

TO

**THOS. COOK & SON, LTD.**  
(P. O. Box 38)  
Queen's Building,  
HONG KONG.

AFRICA  
AUSTRALIA  
CANADA  
INDIA  
FAR EAST  
NEW ZEALAND  
UNITED STATES

BY **AIR - LAND - SEA**

IT COSTS NO MORE  
TO BOOK THROUGH

**COOK'S**

AND SAVES BOTH TIME & TROUBLE

**\$1 TIFFINS**

at **Jimmy's**

Also A la Carte

China Bldg., Hongkong. Hankow Rd., Kowloon.

**Go Express**

ONE MANAGEMENT DIRECT

to North America and Europe!

**EXPRESS LUXURY**

Speed across the Pacific by luxurious Express liners, then at Victoria... stop over if you wish... and Vancouver in Canada's Evergreen playground.

**NEXT SAILING FROM HONGKONG**

**SECOND WEEK IN JUNE**  
(Omitting Honolulu)

Fast through AIR CONDITIONED trains from ship's side at Vancouver take you through the majestic Canadian Rockies—Lake Louise, Banff—200 miles of travel through Marvelous Mountain Scenery. Niagara Falls and the Great Lakes can be included as optional routes on your coast-to-coast trip. Stop over anywhere you wish.

Then Montreal and Quebec, gay French-speaking cities on the famous St. Lawrence Seaway, and a quick crossing to Europe by one of Canadian Pacific's Atlantic fleet.

**NEXT SAILING TO MANILA**  
**THE FIRST WEEK IN JUNE**

For full information consult your travel agent, or

Union Building,  
Hong Kong.  
Telephone  
20752.

**Canadian Pacific**  
World's Greatest Travel System



# Around The Courses

## BALANCE AND WEIGHT OF CLUBS

### Heaviness Is Harmful To Golfers

#### Successor To Johnny Weissmuller

18-year-old Student Equals Record

GUS SHAREMET, 18-years-old student at the University of Michigan, is being hailed as another Johnny Weissmuller, and fully deserves the title. Loudest in this latest swimming discovery is Bob Kipthuth, Yale and American Olympic coach, who says that Sharemet is the nearest approach to Weissmuller he has yet seen.

In the American Inter-Collegiate championships held recently, Sharemet captured the 100 yards sprint in 51 8/10 secs. which was eight-tenths of a second slower than Weissmuller's world record made in 1927, and, with only about 90 minutes rest, went on to swim a brilliant anchor leg on Michigan's 400 yards free-style relay team which broke the accepted international mark of 3 mins. 31.0/10 secs. by six-tenths of a second.

Sharemet, however, was timed at 51 secs. dead, thus equalling the present world record held jointly by Johnny Weissmuller and Peter Fick. Sharemet is described by coach Kipthuth as being a hard worker, "with a long, smooth and powerful stroke, really a stylist who promises to go a very long way. Sharemet is built very similarly to Weissmuller."

#### RED SOX AGAIN DEFEATED

Cincinnati Nosed Out By New York Giants

NEW YORK, June 4 (UP).—Boston Red Sox, leaders in the American Baseball League, suffered defeat again today, losing to the St. Louis Browns by 5-0. Cleveland Indians, challengers, split even with the Washington Senators in a double-header.

In the National circuit, the New York Giants nosed out the Cincinnati Reds by 5-4. The complete scores were:

##### AMERICAN LEAGUE

Cleveland ..... 2 10 2  
Battery: Harder, Humphries,  
Nankie, Zuber, Eytack,  
Washington ..... 7 15 0  
Battery: Chase, Early.

Cleveland ..... 3 9 3  
Battery: Smith, Feller, Henley,  
Washington ..... 2 11 2  
Battery: Hayes, Montegudo,  
Ferrell.

Chicago ..... 7 12 0  
Battery: E. Smith, Tresh,  
New York ..... 3 7 2  
Battery: Ruffing, Hadley, Hildebrand, Dickey.

St. Louis ..... 5 7 1  
Battery: Auker, Swift,  
Boston ..... 3 10 4  
Battery: Dickman, Wilson, Heving,  
Peacock.

Detroit ..... 0 11 1  
Battery: Bridges, Trout, McKain,  
Newhouse, Tebbett, Sullivan,  
Philadelphia ..... 8 11 1  
Battery: Babe, Eusser, Hayes.

##### NATIONAL LEAGUE

New York ..... 5 11 0  
Battery: Hubbell, Danning,  
Cincinnati ..... 3 11 0  
Battery: Moore, Schifner, Riddle,  
Lombardi.

Philadelphia ..... 0 0 8  
Battery: Higbe, S. I. Johnson, S. Y. L. Johnson, Smoll, S. T. Wood, Warren.

Chicago ..... 12 15 2  
Battery: Page, Raffensberger, Root, Collins.

COUNT THE "TELEGRAPHS" EVERYWHERE

#### Speed And Timing Is All That Is Necessary

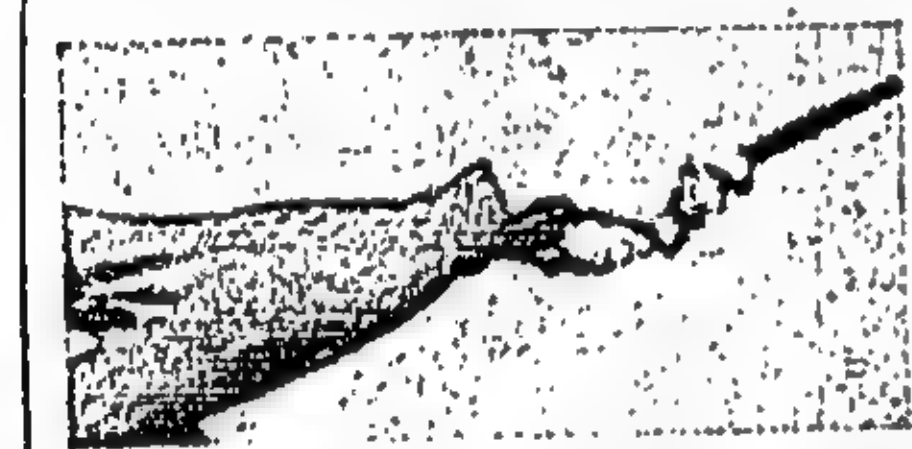
(By "Birdie")

THE SELECTION of correct clubs is one of the most important fundamentals for the golf beginner. With ever an eye to distance—for there is no greater satisfaction in the game than to see and hear the ball go whirring far down the fairway—most are apt to think that (within limits) the heavier the clubhead the further the distance.

Every book on golf explodes that theory. Speed of clubhead and timing of impact is the epitome of all teaching. It is, perhaps, a simple calculation of mechanics to assert that a 14-ounce club moving at 100 miles an hour (for example) will knock a ball further than would a 12-ounce club moving at the same speed. But if one can move the heavier club at such a speed it is possible to move the lighter one at a greater—and the result would be the same, except that it is easier to waft the second.

Such then being the theory of weight, the next consideration is balance, but it is here that one may find opinions differing. With a perfectly balanced club the weight is minimised, and while there are players (most of them) for whom no more is necessary, there are others who like to feel the clubhead and know by feel what it is doing. For these there must be that extra bit of lead.

In "Life" quite recently I saw a delightful picture of an American girl, Grace Amory, caught in a follow-through pose. The grip of her right hand set me thinking about the index finger. Henry Cotton advises that this finger of the right hand should be crooked around the shaft, and having experimented with it I can say that that finger so placed does convey to one's mind by feel as much if not more than does the feel of the clubhead by weight alone.



The semi-played position of Miss Amory's right fingers (she is playing an iron shot) prompted me to try out the effect of an even more spread disposition of the fingers. I am far from being a top-notch golfer, and perhaps the results were only peculiar to myself, but I found that the fingers so placed were of great assistance for iron shots. The tendency, I think, was the greater employment of the right hand, and, thereby, a greater "punch." The "inside-out" theory of hitting is so that the last minute whip-through of the clubhead tends to send it away and out from the body, thereby maintaining as long as possible. It is most likely that this is what those fingers were helping me to do more effectively. The same grip with the driver brought me sweeping around to "tee" with a glorious pull.

TOMMY Armour's tips to golf state:

- (1) The club should be gripped securely at the roots of the fingers (so it seems I am wrong in the finger grip as recounted above), and the left hand should not relax, as is common, at the top of the swing.
- (2) The better players play iron shots from nearer the right foot, and to facilitate the proper pivot for long irons, use a slightly closed stance with the feet out too far apart.
- (3) Let the loft of the clubhead do the work as you swing down to meet the ball, and take the turf just as the ball is hit.
- (4) Make it an unwritten law to only use the brassie when the ball is sitting up nicely—the difference in length between the spoon and brassie is compensated in the satisfaction of the shot.
- (5) When lifting off the tee with the wind, use the brassie.
- (6) In playing out of the "whiskers" around the edge of the green, take a well lofted club and hit the ball firmly off the right foot.

THE long struggle between Demaret and Hogan for top honours during the winter tournaments ended with the Augusta Masters Tournament with Demaret at the top. Hogan, however, got off on the right foot in the first of the summer tournaments, taking the first place in the \$5,000 Goodall round-robin tournament, nosing out Sam Snead with a one-under-par 69 over the last 18 holes. Demaret finished 13th and was a disappointment. Gene Sarazen was

#### Inter-School Athletics At Macao

MACAO, June 1.—The Macao Lycium School won the Inter-School Athletic Meeting today at the Canilrome when they beat the Pedro Nolasco Commercial School by 54 points to 42. Of the 11 events comprising the programme, three were for girls.

Outstanding performances were returned by Armando Basto (Lycium) who won the 80 metres dash in 9 3/4 secs; Alex Mendes who clocked 13 1/2 secs. for 120 metres; and Armando Basto (Lycium) again, when he secured the running broad jump with a jump of 5.97 metres.

#### East Asia Meeting

TOKYO, June 4 (Domel).—The East Asia Grand Athletic Meet will hold its opening ceremony to-morrow afternoon in the presence of H.I.H. Col. Prince Yasuhito Chichibu.

Preparations for the meet, which is being conducted in commemoration of the 2,600th anniversary of the founding of the Japanese Empire, were completed to-day at the Stadium in the Outer Gardens of the Meiji Shrine.

#### Bowls Tourney

#### Postponed Games To Be Played Next Week

Four matches in the first round of the Colony Open Pairs Championship, scheduled for yesterday, were postponed owing to the Rector, Craigower, Kowloon F.C. and Hongkong F.C. greens being closed.

These matches will be played next Tuesday on the same greens. All postponed matches, including 17 ties on Monday, will be played on the same day and venues next week.

third, and the others in order were Dick Metz, Paul Runyan, Byron Nelson, Marlin Pose, Henry Picard, Clayton Heffner, Jimmy Thompson, Lawson Little, Horst Smith, Jimmy Demaret, Jimmy Hines and Craig Wood.

Final positions in the money makers' ranks were:  
Jimmy Demaret ..... \$7,052  
Ben Hogan ..... \$6,538  
Byron Nelson ..... \$4,513  
Craig Wood ..... \$3,608; Lloyd Mangrum \$3,350; Sam Snead \$2,900; Lawson Little \$2,017; Clayton Heffner \$2,708; Harold McSpaden \$2,501; Ralph Guldahl \$2,400; and Paul Runyan \$2,300.

Standings in the Harry Vardon Trophy are:  
Demaret ..... 207  
Hogan ..... 215  
Wood 141; Nelson 133, and Snead 113.

AT his exhibition at Pollock, Glasgow, with Richard Burton against J. McLean, former Scottish amateur champion, and J. Adams, Henry Cotton reached a total of \$12,700 for his collection for the British Red Cross Fund. Cotton and partner won the match 7 and 6 over 36 holes.

Burton had the lowest score—68—going out in the afternoon for 34 and coming in for 34. There were about three or four thousand spectators, and \$2,000 was realised on this match alone.

#### SWIMMING GALA AT Y.M.C.A. TO-NIGHT

#### Aussie Naval Reserves To Be Entertained

THE EUROPEAN Y.M.C.A. Swimming section will entertain a team of Australian Naval Reserves at the "Y" to-night in a series of swimming events, diving and water-polo. At the conclusion of the gala, there will be a dance in the West Lounge.

#### "Y" Programme Of Galas For The Season

AT A MEETING of the European Y.M.C.A. swimming committee yesterday evening, when Mr. E. W. Stallion, Chairman, presided and Messrs. L. A. Benn, Hon. Secretary, L. H. Chater and H. Goldman were present, the entire season's programme was drawn up.

There will be a swimming gala on the second Saturday of every month, commencing with the "Y" second monthly gala on June 15, the next in order being July 13, August 10 and September 7. This last gala will take the form of the "Y" Championship gala and one or two of the events will be swum off, as also heats on Thursday, September 5, between 6 p.m. and 7.30 p.m.

##### SERIES OF GALAS

In addition to these Y.M.C.A. galas, the Committee also decided to issue invitations to the Army, Navy, Chinese Federation, and Victoria Recreation Club, in that order, for a series of galas in between the monthly "Y" functions.

It is hoped to meet a combined Army and combined Navy team in a triangular affair on Saturday, June 22, the next contest being on July 20 when it is hoped to meet the Combined Chinese.

A match against the Victoria Recreation Club will probably be held on August 17 or 24. This should provide one of the highlights of the season as it is many years since the clubs have met in friendly competition.

It was also decided that in view of the fact that business girls are not taking full advantage of the hour given them on Tuesdays and Fridays between 6.30 p.m. and 8.30 p.m., this concession might be withdrawn and the time devoted to men's swimming practice. It was decided not to take any action on this matter until the end of the month.

#### Water-Polo Teams Selected

The following water-polo teams have been selected to represent the European Y.M.C.A. in matches this evening:

"B" v. R.A. M.C. (6.30 p.m.).—J. Dery, H. Brokenshire and F. Willis; G. M. A. Cornick, P. B. Wilson and F. A. Weller.

"A" v. R. Engineers (7 p.m.).—H. Eardley, L. H. Chater, and L. Beattie, R. Goldman; A. R. Hunt, G. T. May and R. H. Jordan.

#### Second All-Hongkong Cycling Meet

THE SECOND ANNUAL All-Hongkong Cycling Meeting will be held on June 29 and July 1 on the South China track at Caroline Hill, commencing daily at 3 p.m. This year's meeting is being held in aid of the Friends of Finland Fund and comprises 15 events, including five open championship races of one, two, five and 10 miles, respectively. Other events are one two and five mile races open to schoolboys; one and two mile races open to new-comers to the Colony; quarter and half-mile open to women; one mile inter-open relay; one mile public invitation race; and half-mile officials' race.

Entrance fees for schoolboys and women is 25 cents each event, while open events are 50 cents each. Entrance to the stadium will be by ticket at \$1, 50 and 20 cents.

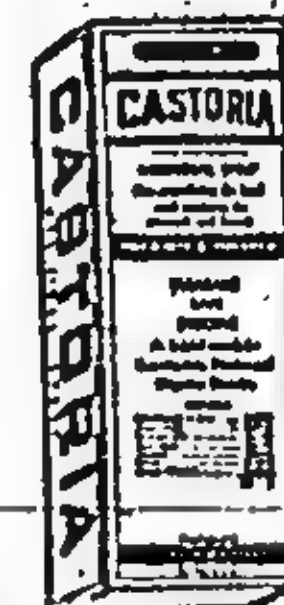
#### Tennis Washed Out

Yesterday's entire programme of matches in the "B" Division of the Lawn Tennis League was postponed owing to the sudden conditions underfoot.

"My stomach ache is gone now!"



...Mama gave me Castoria"



Economical 12 doses of more in each bottle. Use as needed.

Mothers! Look out for the tell-tale signs showing that your child needs a laxative. Maybe it is a simple stomach ache. Maybe it is the beginning of a cold. Watch your child's appetite, too. More than likely he needs a good laxative.

But be careful, mother! Many laxatives are far too harsh for children—even in small doses. Be safe—give your child Castoria, the laxative made especially for children.

Castoria is gentle, safe and sure. It does not gripe, is not habit-forming... and it tastes good. Children love it. Buy a bottle today.

**CASTORIA**  
THE LAXATIVE FOR CHILDREN

Give Castoria at the first sign of a cold, an upset stomach or constipation.



THERE IS ONLY ONE  
**CANADIAN CLUB WHISKY**  
WITH THE BEAUTIFUL BOUQUET AND DISTINCTIVE FLAVOUR

Canadian Club Whisky makes a remarkably pleasant variation—and it enjoys world-wide reputation.

As an ingredient in cocktails, it permits the creation of something original, subtle and most pleasing.

Obtainable at all leading Wine Merchants.

Sole Agents:—  
**THE CENTRAL TRADING COMPANY**

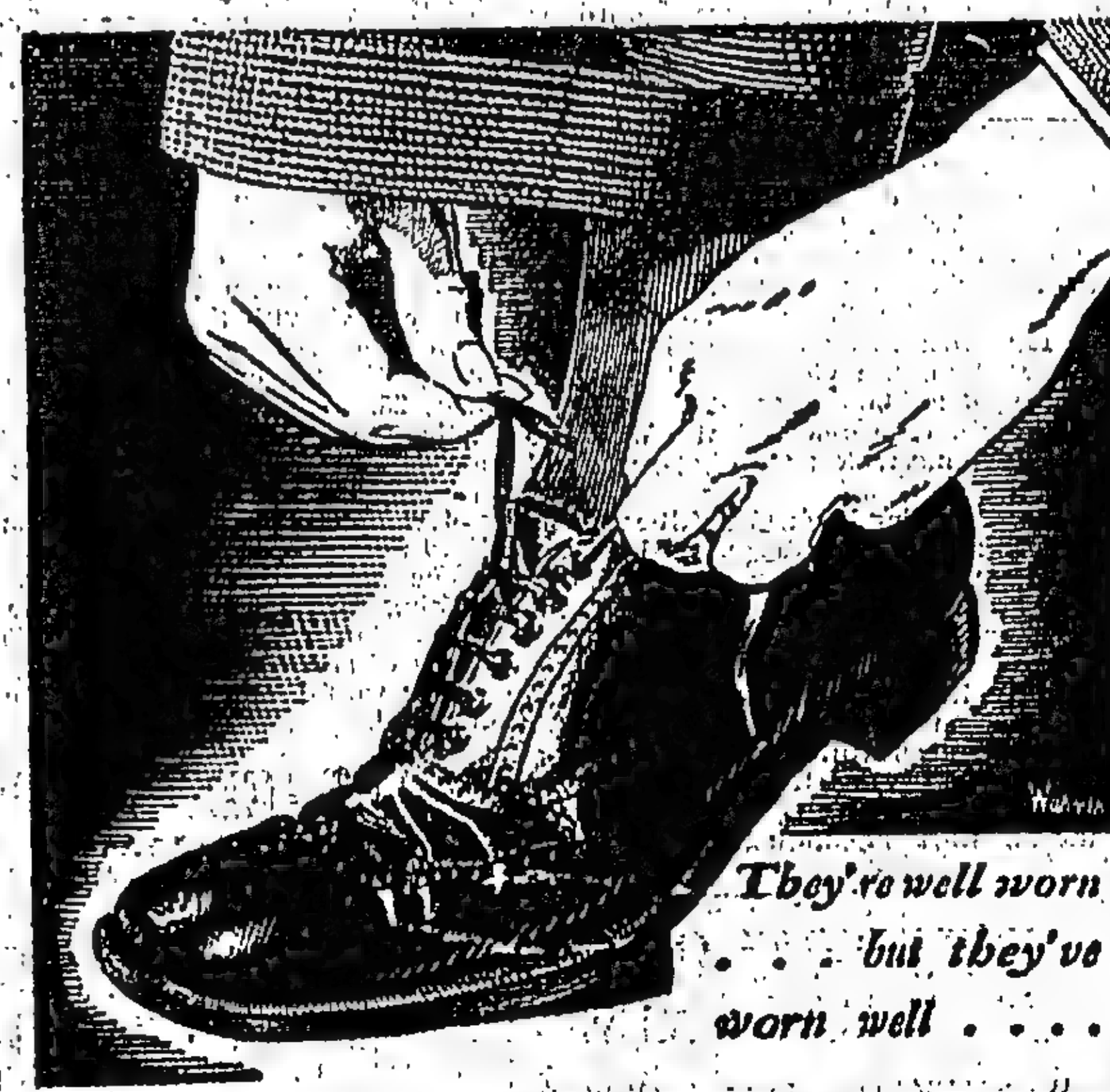
National Bank Building  
Hongkong.

#### England v. Scotland For "Owen Hughes Bowl"

THE ANNUAL masonic Inter-Constitutional lawn bowls match between England and Scotland for the "Owen Hughes Bowl" will be played on the Kowloon Cricket Club green on Sunday, June 23, commencing at 2.30 p.m.

The following have been selected to represent their respective Constitutions:

SCOTLAND	Rank	ENGLAND	Rank
F. E. Channing	1	T. Armstrong	1
R. J. Shingle	2	L. C. F. Bellamy	2
W. J. Durling	3	A. Grimmett	3
S. Ecclestone	4	A. Grimmett	4
R. P. Phillips	5	A. Sheppard	5
Sir A. MacGregor	6	J. Owen Hughes	6
L. Culler	7	W. Naeff	7
C. Rossetti	8	W. Hollands	8
W. Walker	9	A. C. Tribble	9
J. Skinner	10	T. G. Brayfield	10
W. Dail	11	J. Smith	11
J. S. Logan	12	B. E. Maughan	12
H. Githins	13	G. Port	13
W. Gowans	14	W. Parsons	14
D. Waterson	15	L. Jordan	15
W. K. Way	16	W. K. Way	16
T. H. Pearce	17	L. V. Pearce	17
J. McCutcheon	18	L. V. Pearce	18
T. M. Pile	19	L. V. Pearce	19
A. Elliott	20	L. V. Pearce	20
W. Glendinning	21	L. V. Pearce	21
G. B. Foster	22	L. V. Pearce	22
G. Towman	23	L. V. Pearce	23
J. Sheppard	24	L. V. Pearce	24
W. E. B. Howell	25	L. V. Pearce	25
P. C. Morgan	26	L. V. Pearce	26
C. Duncan	27	L. V. Pearce	27
W. Gilt	28	L. V. Pearce	28
A. M. Calman	29	L. V. Pearce	29
D. G. McPherson	30	L. V. Pearce	30
G. P. Perkins	31	L. V. Pearce	31
F. Cullen	32	L. V. Pearce	32
J. M. Sweeney	33	L. V. Pearce	33
H. D. H. H. H.	34	L. V. Pearce	34
T. Coleman	35	L. V. Pearce	35
N. J. Debbington	36	L. V. Pearce	36
A. Steven	37	L. V. Pearce	37
F. E. Elliott	38	L. V. Pearce	38
H. E. E. E.	39	L. V. Pearce	39
H. E. E. E.	40	L. V. Pearce	40
H. E. E. E.	41	L. V. Pearce	41
H. E. E. E.	42	L. V. Pearce	42
H. E. E. E.	43	L. V. Pearce	43
H. E. E. E.	44	L. V. Pearce	44
H. E. E. E.	45	L. V. Pearce	45
H. E. E. E.	46	L. V. Pearce	46
H. E. E. E.	47	L. V. Pearce	47
H. E. E. E.	48	L. V. Pearce	48
H. E. E. E.	49	L. V. Pearce	49
H. E. E. E.	50	L. V. Pearce	50



They're well worn... but they've worn well...

thanks to **KIWI**  
BLACK POLISH... TAN POLISHES

Polishes, Protects and Preserves...



White Cleaner and Shoe Cream



# Crossword Puzzle

By LARS MORRIS

ACROSS

1—Heat (11)  
2—Increasing  
3—Instant  
4—Pace (10)  
5—Dismal  
6—Dance  
7—Devoured  
8—Blemish  
9—Pondies  
10—Portion  
11—Mines (type)  
12—Before  
13—Chopping tool  
14—Duck  
15—Armor between  
16—Dress and culottes  
17—Tastiness  
18—Voice (10)  
19—Pace (10)  
20—Pace (10)  
21—Pace (10)  
22—Pace (10)  
23—Pace (10)  
24—Pace (10)  
25—Pace (10)  
26—Pace (10)  
27—Pace (10)  
28—Pace (10)  
29—Pace (10)  
30—Pace (10)  
31—Pace (10)  
32—Pace (10)  
33—Pace (10)  
34—Pace (10)  
35—Pace (10)  
36—Pace (10)  
37—Pace (10)  
38—Pace (10)  
39—Pace (10)  
40—Pace (10)  
41—Pace (10)  
42—Pace (10)  
43—Pace (10)  
44—Pace (10)  
45—Pace (10)  
46—Pace (10)  
47—Pace (10)  
48—Pace (10)  
49—Pace (10)  
50—Pace (10)  
51—Pace (10)  
52—Pace (10)  
53—Pace (10)  
54—Pace (10)  
55—Pace (10)  
56—Pace (10)  
57—Pace (10)  
58—Pace (10)  
59—Pace (10)  
60—Pace (10)  
61—Pace (10)  
62—Pace (10)  
63—Pace (10)  
64—Pace (10)  
65—Pace (10)  
66—Pace (10)  
67—Pace (10)  
68—Pace (10)  
69—Pace (10)  
70—Pace (10)  
71—Pace (10)  
72—Pace (10)

DOWN

1—Heat (11)  
2—Increasing  
3—Instant  
4—Pace (10)  
5—Dismal  
6—Dance  
7—Devoured  
8—Blemish  
9—Pondies  
10—Portion  
11—Mines (type)  
12—Before  
13—Chopping tool  
14—Duck  
15—Armor between  
16—Dress and culottes  
17—Tastiness  
18—Voice (10)  
19—Pace (10)  
20—Pace (10)  
21—Pace (10)  
22—Pace (10)  
23—Pace (10)  
24—Pace (10)  
25—Pace (10)  
26—Pace (10)  
27—Pace (10)  
28—Pace (10)  
29—Pace (10)  
30—Pace (10)  
31—Pace (10)  
32—Pace (10)  
33—Pace (10)  
34—Pace (10)  
35—Pace (10)  
36—Pace (10)  
37—Pace (10)  
38—Pace (10)  
39—Pace (10)  
40—Pace (10)  
41—Pace (10)  
42—Pace (10)  
43—Pace (10)  
44—Pace (10)  
45—Pace (10)  
46—Pace (10)  
47—Pace (10)  
48—Pace (10)  
49—Pace (10)  
50—Pace (10)  
51—Pace (10)  
52—Pace (10)  
53—Pace (10)  
54—Pace (10)  
55—Pace (10)  
56—Pace (10)  
57—Pace (10)  
58—Pace (10)  
59—Pace (10)  
60—Pace (10)  
61—Pace (10)  
62—Pace (10)  
63—Pace (10)  
64—Pace (10)  
65—Pace (10)  
66—Pace (10)  
67—Pace (10)  
68—Pace (10)  
69—Pace (10)  
70—Pace (10)  
71—Pace (10)  
72—Pace (10)

## SINIEWS WILL WIN THE WAR

(Continued from Page 6.)

merle do not collapse first. The German home front collapsed in 1918 in spite of the fact that they controlled a large part of south-east Europe.

In The German Fat Plan, based on official German statistics, Dr. Karl Brandt reveals the German position. In 1929 Germany consumed 1,003,000 tons of fats. By 1930 this figure had risen to 2,044,000. Despite all efforts made to raise home production, over one-third of the total had to be brought from abroad.

Dr. Brandt concludes that although it might technically be possible to "close the fat gap" the factors make it very unlikely that the deficit can be got below at least 400,000 tons in the next few years. This is equivalent to the needs of thirteen million Germans—one-sixth of the total population.

In peace-time the Germans imported most of their fats from Russia, China, Argentina, British West Africa, British India, the Dutch East Indies and the Antarctic.

Most of these sources are beyond Germany's reach in war-time.

At one point after another the German war economy depends on foodstuffs and raw materials which can neither be produced in adequate amounts at home nor imported from countries which Germany can reach.

The Nazi Government, intending sooner or later to challenge the peace-loving nations, recognised the dangers of dependence when it launched the Four-Year Plan of self-sufficiency. But even under peace conditions Germany came nowhere near to being self-sufficient. The main outcome of the plan has been to produce many of the effects of a blockade against Germany even before the outbreak of war.

Above all, the British workers are free to organise themselves and to bargain for conditions. Behind them they have a trade union movement of immense power and influence.

The workers of Britain have watched the fate of the German workers with deep and growing concern. A recent report of the Trades Union Congress stated:

"The status of the worker in Germany is rapidly being lowered to that of a convict and under sentence of penal servitude."

The British workers know that a Peace Front victory will bring freedom back to the millions of

## RADIO

ZBW, 355 metres (845 k.c.) and 31.45 metres (9,520 kilo-cycles).

### Second Talk on "Poets" By Father Ryan

Radio Programme Broadcast by Z. B. W. on a Frequency 845 k.c. and on Short Wave from 1-2.15 p.m. and 8-11.15 p.m. on 9.2 m.c.s. per second.

12.15 p.m. Short Service of Intercession.

12.30 Variety with Elsie and Doris Waters, Maurice Chevalier, and Others.

1.00 Local Time Signal and Weather Report.

1.03 The London Palladium Orchestra.

1.17 Some Welsh Songs.

1.30 Rouser and Rugby Press, Weather Forecast and Announcements.

1.45 Judy Garland (Vocal) and Nat Gonella and His Georgians.

2.15 Close Down.

6.00 Excerpts from Wagner's "Lohengrin".

6.30 Closing Local Stock Quotations.

8.32 Beethoven—Sonata in A Flat Major, Op. 26.

8.55 Compositions of Schumann.

7.30 London Relay—The News.

8.00 Local Time Signal, Weather Report and Announcements.

8.33 Songs by Dennis Noble (Baritone).

Even Bravest Heart ("Faust"—Gounod), with Orchestral accompaniment.

Phantom Fleet (Brandon-Alan Murray). There'll Always Be an England (Parker and Charles), with Piano accompaniment by Gerald Moore.

8.45 Studio "Toots"—2: Pope.

The second of a new series of talks by Father Ryan, S. J.

9.05 Violin Solos by Fritz Kreisler.

Tambourin Chinois, Op. 3 (Kreisler), Thine—Meditation (Massenet), with Piano accompaniment by Carl Lamson.

9.15 London Relay—News Summary.

9.30 Magazine Feature Programme No. 5.

9.45 Half an Hour of Popular Variety.

10.15 Dance Music.

11.00 London Relay—"Matters of Moment".

11.15 Close Down.

German workers who are crushed under the heel of Hitler's dictatorship.

They know that the present struggle is their own struggle. They know that their own hard-won freedom and security are at stake.

## A Look Through The "Telegraph"

### 50 YEARS AGO

June 5, 1890.  
Mr. Edison has sent one of his phonographs to be presented to the Emperor of Japan. This will probably be his Majesty's first practical acquaintance with one of the most remarkable inventions of the 19th century.

### 25 YEARS AGO

June 5, 1915.  
At the inquest on the two people in the corner, the coroner complimented the Metropolitan on its quietness and coolness. He was confident it would always be so. The coroner, he said, was the best answer to a raid.

The deceased were found kneeling together side by side, the husband's arm being around his wife. Their clothes were burned off.

The verdict of the jury was that two peaceable civilians had died of suffocation and burns, and that they were murdered by Germans. Another woman, who jumped from a building, to escape from the fire, is dead.

A letter addressed to Pte. F. Soares, of the 5th Middlesex Regiment, now at the front, has been returned to his family here marked "Killed in Action" in these brief words the intimation was made that this young Hongkong man had fallen. A few days ago, the family heard through another man at the front that Pte. Soares had been killed, but it was not until this letter was returned from headquarters with the official intimation that hope was given up. Before leaving Hongkong with the contingent in December last, the deceased was employed in the Netherlands Trading Society. He was 23 years of age, an old boy of St. Joseph's College, a member of the Catholic Union, and the Club in Hongkong. He was a very fine swimmer and possessed more than ordinary ability with the cue.

### 10 YEARS AGO

June 5, 1930.  
Among those who arrived here from Europe on June 2 were Mrs. E. B. C. van Dorsser, Mrs. van Dorsser, Mr. and Mrs. R. Schiffer, Mrs. M. Schiffer, Mr. K. Bentzen-Bilker, Mrs. E. Bentzen-Bilker, Mr. H. Whittle.

### 5 YEARS AGO

June 5, 1935.  
The giant French liner Normandie established a new record for a transatlantic crossing on her maiden voyage. She passed New York harbour at 10 a.m. (Eastern time) covering the 3,622 miles from Southampton in 100 hours and 33 minutes, her average speed being 23.0 knots.

Belief in the integrity of Herr Hitler was expressed by the Marquess of Lothian in an address given in Edinburgh recently. Germany was now, potentially, an extremely dangerous State. She was demanding equality. It was very difficult to see how she could possibly deny equality to a great nation. But equality for Germany meant insecurity for France; the population of Germany was 70 millions and of France 40 millions. This was the reason why France had so persistently refused to grant equality to Germany unless given security in some other way.

The whole structure of peace in Europe had vanished since the declaration of Herr Hitler, a few weeks ago, that he was going to re-establish on a permanent basis of an army of 36 divisions, consisting of 500,000 men—a road much larger than the French Army—with equality in the air, and a Navy equal to 35 per cent. of the British Navy.

Other questions which Germany was going to ask of Europe included the demilitarisation of the Rhine; and the future of Austria which was sometimes called the "prisoner of Europe" and the question, which more nearly concerned us, of whether Germany was entitled to have any colonies, or was to remain exclusively contained in the restricted area in which she was confined in Europe today.

He put these sombre questions in front of his hearers (continued Lord Lothian) because they were questions which were more and more going to be brought home to people by events. Could we make these adjustments peacefully, or were we to be driven back to the era of power politics, when people made alliances under the threat of war, eventually ending in war? That was the irrepressible issue now rising in Europe. Fortunately, he thought, the British Government had managed to follow the middle road, and had acted as interpreter and mediator so far between the two sides.

Speaking of the air menace, Lord Lothian said that the great danger of the air was that, if the air weapon with an unquestioned superiority fell into the hands of a fool or a knave who used it with the utmost ruthlessness, it would be directed not so much at the military and naval forces of neighbours, as at the civilian population in order to infuse such terror and despair that the nation would throw up its hands to escape unrestricted bombing. That was the danger. That was why all parties supported the Government in saying that unless they could get early agreement with Germany they would insist on having an Air Force as powerful as hers.

He was not at all hopeful that we would get agreement. He did not take the sinister view of Germany that a great many people took. He believed Hitler was a perfectly honest and straight person, anxious for the limitation of armaments provided Germany had equality, and prepared to abolish bombers or any offensive weapon which everybody else abolished.

## CURLEW CASUALTIES

London, June 4.  
The Admiralty announces that Acting Sub-Lieut. H. N. Hinge, R.N.V.R., Paymaster Flag-Lieut. B. H. Jackson, R.N., Temporary Paymaster Lieut. A. M. L. Merry, R.N.V.R., and

Paymaster Comdr. William Yates, R.N., were killed when the cruiser Curlew was bombed and sunk off the Northern Norwegian coast.

The Curlew's total death roll was four officers, four ratings, and a Maltese rating.—United Press.

# NOW!

## Longer Mileage Greater Safety Bigger Profits

### ON ALL TYPES OF HAULING



# 5 IMPORTANT IMPROVEMENTS IN GOODYEAR GIANTS

- Low-Stretch Supertwist Cord—Multiple Compounding—Double Breaker Strips—Dual Beads—Waveless Fabric. Those 5 big improvements mean little in print. But in Goodyear Giants they mean:

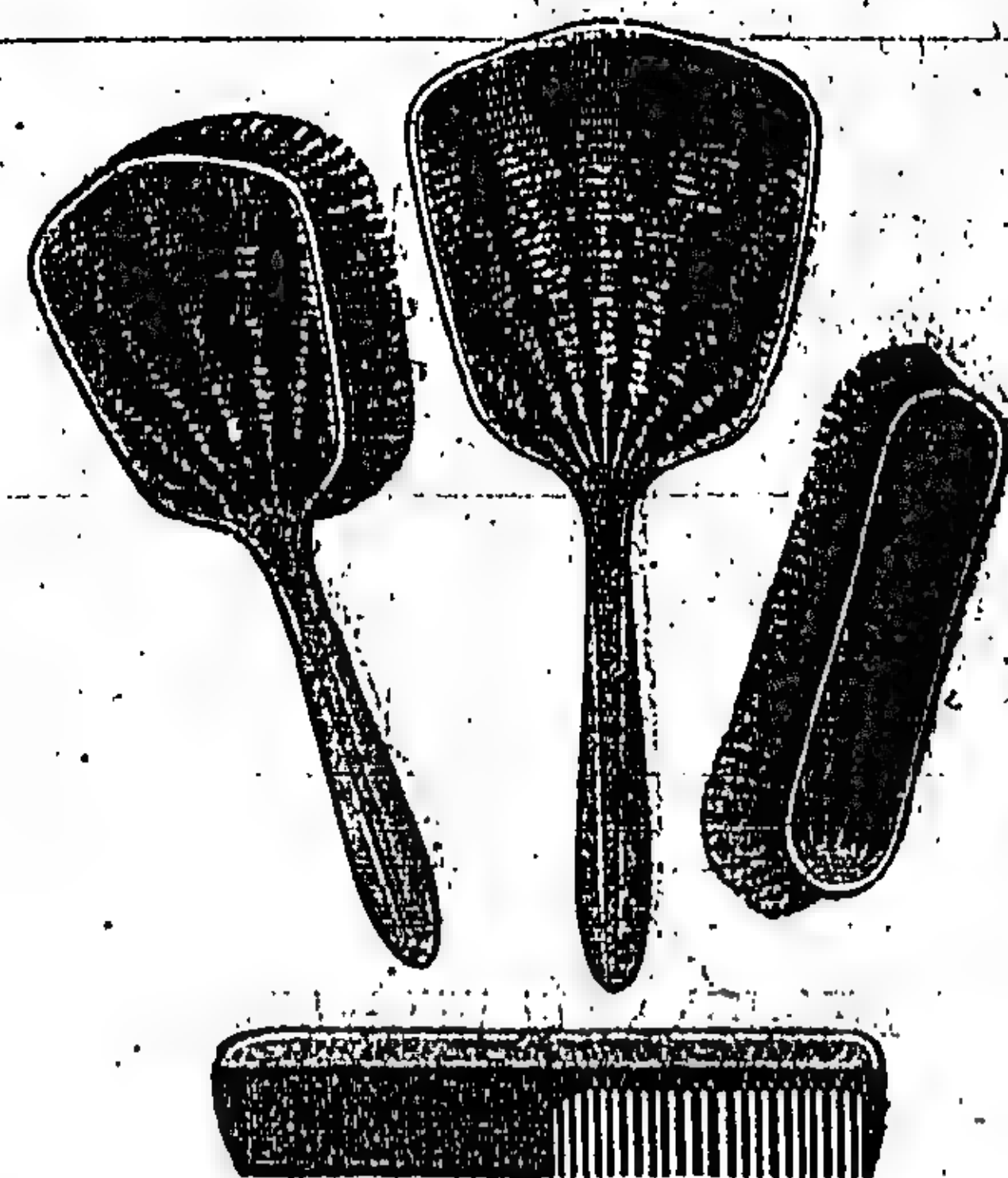
Thousands of extra miles of tyre life—greater resistance to road shocks, speed heat, fatigue and abuse. Extra protection for passengers, load, equipment—from bursts, punctures—tyre failure of any type. And all those things mean money—mean profits in your operation. See the famous, improved Giants now. Then profit from the experience that says—"Fit Goodyears for any hauling job and watch your tyre mileage climb!"

# GOODYEAR GIANTS

Still More For  
Your Money—  
NO EXTRA COST!

Distributors for Hongkong and South China:  
**UNIVERSAL SALES**  
French Bank Bldg., Tel. 84194

Sub-Distributors for Hongkong:  
**SUN NAM TRADING CO.**  
107, Hennessy Road, Tel. 26765




**SOLID SILVER AND ENAMEL  
LADIES' TOILET SETS**

A NEW SELECTION HAS JUST BEEN  
RECEIVED — BEAUTIFUL ENAMELS  
AND ENGLISH HALL MARKED SILVER


**ALL REASONABLY PRICED**

**LANE CRAWFORD'S**

*The House of Quality & Service*



## "This New Cream does both"



— stops perspiration  
— deodorizes, too!

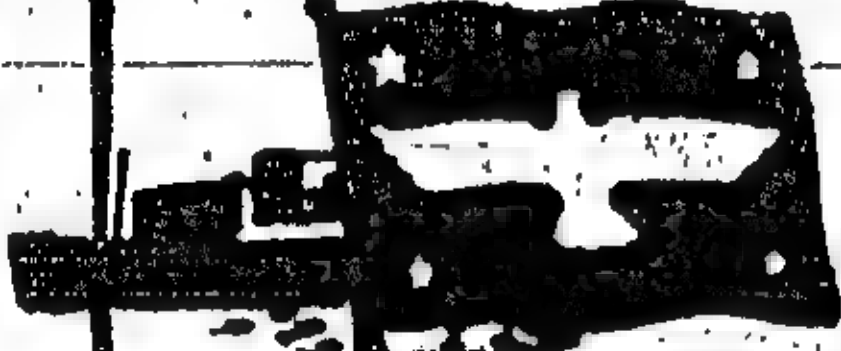
- \*DOUBLE PROTECTION—Perspiration is stopped instantly—deodorizes too!
- \*SO NICE TO USE—This delicately fragrant pure white cream vanishes immediately.
- \*SAVES CLOTHES—Harmless to any fabric. Counteracts damaging perspiration-acid.
- \*SAFE AFTER SHAVING—Won't hurt the most sensitive skin—use any time.

No waiting to dry—never cakes in jar

**NEW EVER-DRY  
Cream**

Money back if you don't like it better than anything

**PRESIDENT  
LINER  
Sailings**



**TRANS-PACIFIC SERVICE**

Fortnightly

To

**SAN FRANCISCO & LOS ANGELES**  
via Shanghai, Japan & Honolulu

**ROUND-WORLD SERVICE**

To

**NEW YORK & BOSTON**

Via

Manila, Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Bombay, Suez,  
Port Said, Alexandria, Naples, Genoa.

**AMERICAN  
PRESIDENT LINES**

"ROUND-WORLD SERVICE"

AGENTS FOR TRANS-CONTINENTAL & WESTERN

AIR AND UNITED AIR LINES

12, Pedder Street, Telokong 1474

# HELP

## in Spring Cleaning



Insects are found even in the best homes. Drill Keatings on all picture rails, cracks, corners, under carpets, in all drawers, cupboards and wardrobes. Keatings leaves no smell. Argentine—Miller & Philip (China) Ltd., 22, Queen's Rd., C.

# KEATING'S POWDER

THE PROVED INSECTICIDE  
BUT IT MUST BE KEATING'S



# KINO

AIR-CONDITIONED THEATRE

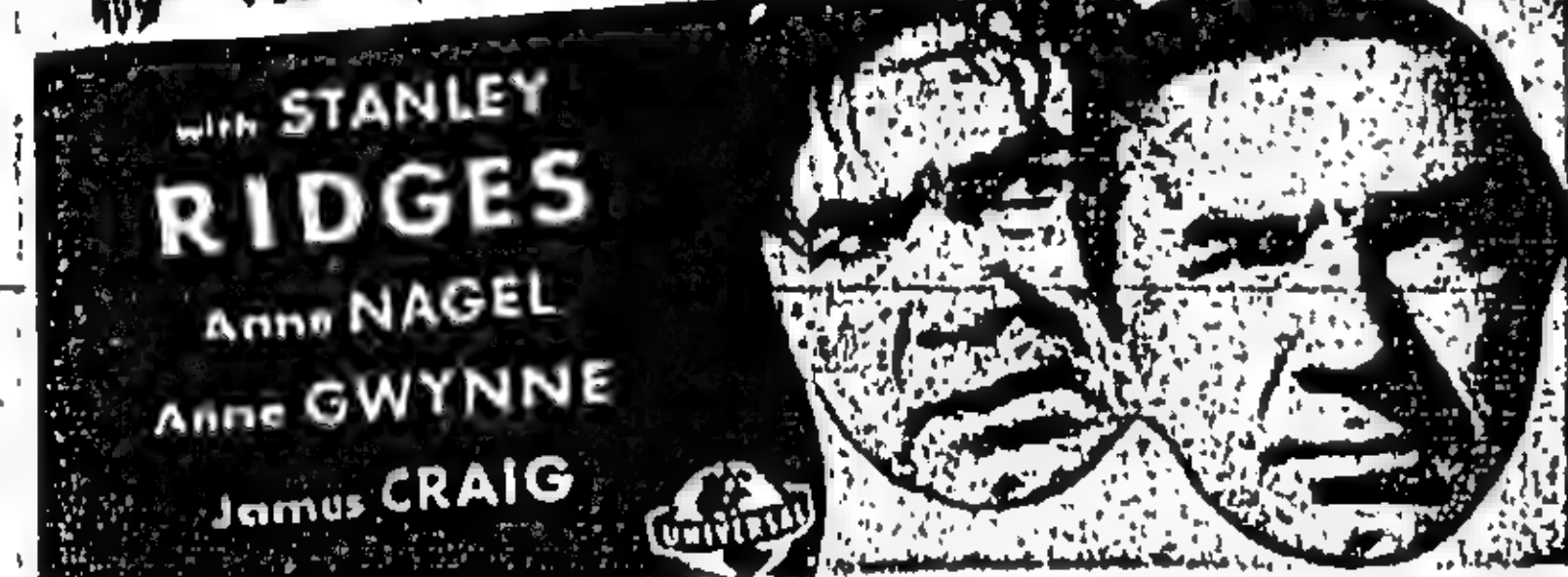
SHOWING TO-DAY AT 2.30, 5.10, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M.

## GENIUS OR MANIAC?

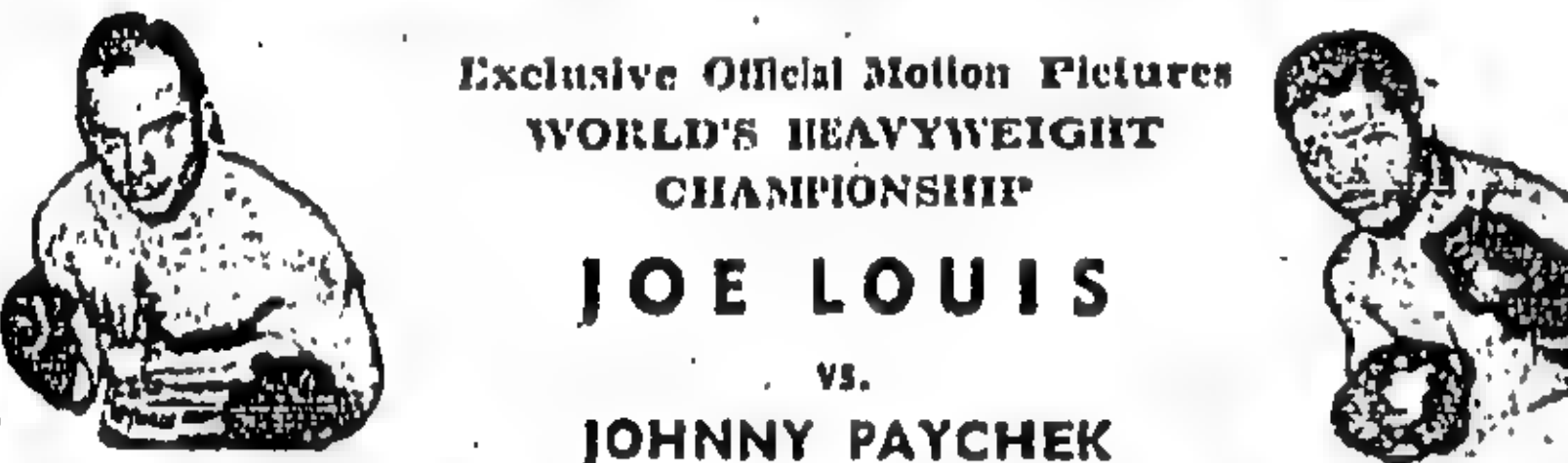
He created a monster in the name of science!



## BLACK FRIDAY



Also SPECIAL ADDED ATTRACTION



## ORIENTAL

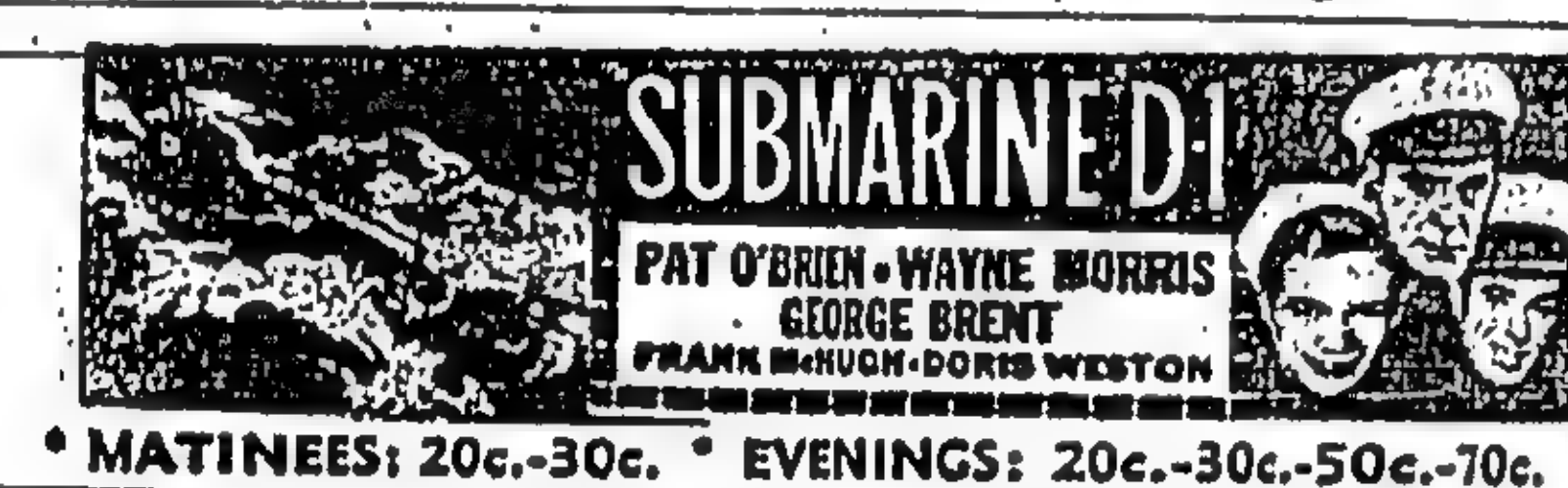
LAST 4 TIMES TO-DAY

SEE THIS GUN-SMOKED, BULLET-STREAKED ACTION EPIC!  
A picture which runs the whole gamut of western thrills, daring horsemanship, thrilling gun fight and gay fiestas.

HE'S RIDING FOR A FALL



FOR TO-MORROW—RETURN ENGAGEMENT—ONE DAY ONLY  
'DOOMED' CREW ON SUNKEN SUBMARINE RESCUED!  
Hell divers who flirt with death and laugh.



## MAJESTIC

THEATRE

MATINEES: 20c-30c • EVENINGS: 20c-30c-50c-70c

FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY

THE SEASON'S BREEZIEST ROMANCE!



TO-MORROW AND FRIDAY

England's Swiftest Detective Solves England's Most Baffling Murder!  
**"Inspector Hornleigh On Holiday"**  
CORDON HARKER • ALASTAIR SIM  
A 20th Century-Fox Picture

# Watch The War Profiteers

## TIME HAS COME TO PILLORY THEM

By A SPECIAL COMMISSIONER

THE buying public, as well as small traders all over England, are impatiently awaiting the Government's promised measures to stamp out the menace of the war profiteer.

It is demanded that the Government should, without delay, pillory and penalise swollen-profit mongers who are mercilessly putting up the standard of living against all sections of the community.

My postbag is again heavy with complaints of profiteering in all classes of household goods.

A transport worker in Stepney, E. writes: "My wife has just returned from her weekly shopping expedition. She bought a 10oz. tin of condensed milk at 1s. 6d. A 10oz. tin of condensed milk is to-day 1s. 6d. A 10oz. tin of condensed milk is also 1s. 6d. per quarter dearer."

From 9d. To 1/3

"Poor mothers who have to send their children to school are also being victimised. A pair of child's socks, previously obtainable at 9d., are to-day 1s. 3d."

From Marden, Kent, comes this complaint: "On September 8 I purchased four yards of nursery material at 1s. 11d. a yard—a total of 7s. 8d. Yesterday I went to the same shop, and was informed that the price was now 2s. 6d. a yard."

An Ealing reader sought to purchase some floor-boardings. "On August 21," he writes, "the price was 25s. per square. Last Saturday it had risen at one yard to 32s. 6d., and at another to 38s. 6d."

Rad-Handed

A Tonbridge woman sought to buy a pound of knitting wool. "I was assured by the assistant," she writes, "that the wool was old stock, and

that the price was 2s. 11d. a lb. The proprietor came along and told the assistant that she was to charge 3s. 6d. a lb."

"On remonstrating with him I was told that the price would soon be 3s. 11d."

Bicycle manufacturers, writing in reply to the charge that the addition of 12½ per cent. to the price of their products is profiteering, say that the rise is due to the additional costs of material demanded by leading makers of essential parts.

Radio Sets

The Radio Manufacturers' Association, says it is inevitable that costs of production will tend to increase.

It is unavoidable that this increase in cost must be reflected in the price of radio sets and components, but it is the policy of the industry that such price increases as do occur shall be limited to meeting the extra charges upon the industry.

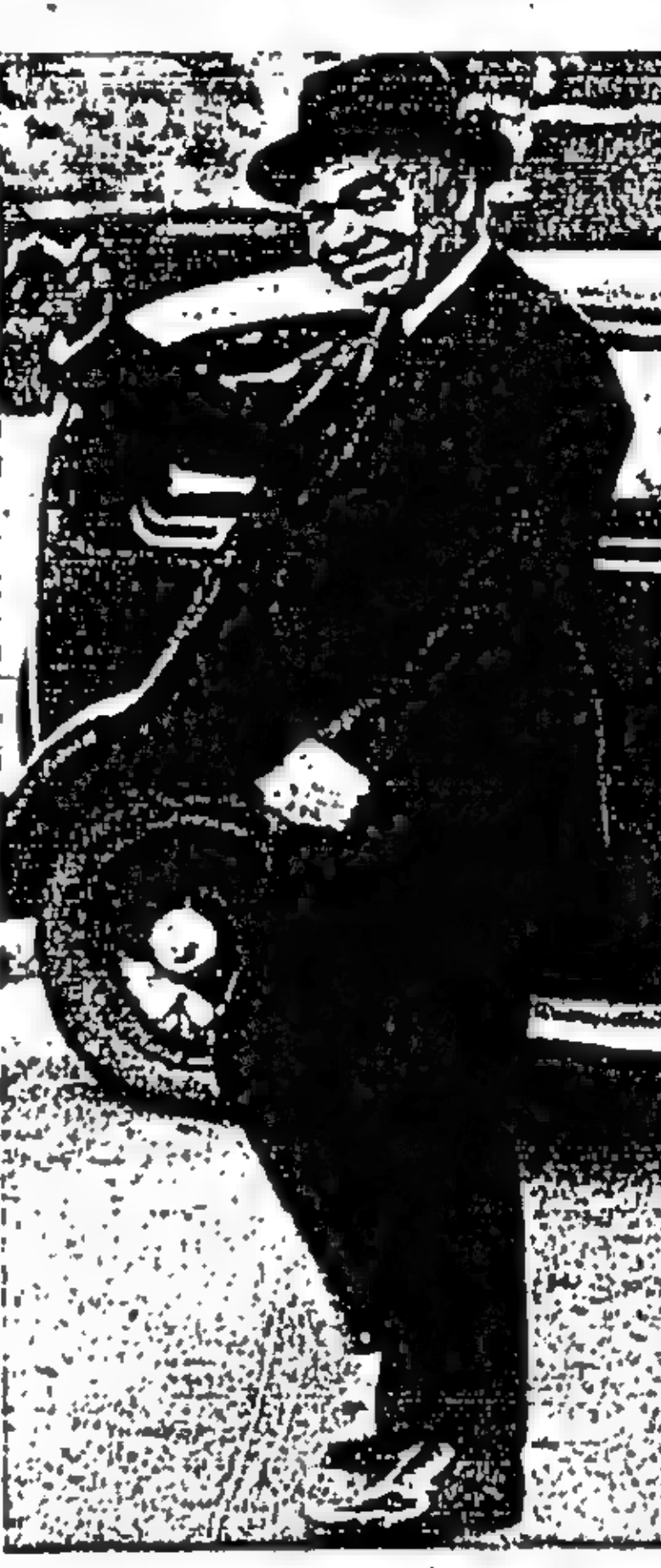
At the Government request, the Federation of British Industries has told its members that, at the present juncture, it is of the utmost importance that the prices of articles of common use should be kept as stable as possible.

Charges of profiteering are to be investigated by the Retail Trading Standards' Association.

To prevent the repetition of street scenes against East End shopkeepers pickets are to be posted by the Stepney Tenants' Defence League.

"They will prevent ineffective grumbling," the secretary, Mr. T. Rosen, told a reporter. "They will help the collection of evidence of profiteering for our Food Vigilance Committee."

## Aircraft Minister



RECENT STUDY of Lord Beaverbrook, the newspaper magnate, taken after he had assumed the office of Minister of Aircraft Production.

## LETTERS

### Girl Guides Collection

To The Editor,

The "Hongkong Telegraph."  
Sir—I shall be grateful if you will kindly publish in your news columns the amounts collected on Empire Day by the Hongkong Girl Guides towards the Empire Gift Fund of an Air Ambulance Service and a motor life boat to the nation.

The Hongkong Guides are deeply grateful for the generous response given to the Fund by so many of their well-wishers in the Colony.

Donations	\$484.50
Jumble Sale and donations	563.50
Donations from the Majestic and King's Theatre Cinema performances	509.45
Donations from the Prince's Theatre Cinema performance	100.00
"Old" Guides	319.00
Present Guides, Guides and Brownies	904.00
Less \$10 for expenses for printing and postage	\$2,940.00
	\$2,930.45

A generous donation of envelopes, specially designed to hold the Guides and Brownies contributions, was received from Messrs. Wing Fat Printing Co., Ltd., 140 Wing Lok Street.

MARY KING,  
Colony Commissioner.

## MOVING APPEAL TO BELGIANS

PARIS, June 4 (Reuter).—A moving appeal to Belgian soldiers to fight on for the liberation of their country was issued to-day by General Denys, the Belgian Minister of National Defence.

The appeal says that all their energy, courage and will must be devoted to the object of driving the odious invader from Belgium's national soil.

## STOCK MARKET REPORT

Hongkong Stock Exchange Official Summary issued yesterday says:  
The turnover to-day consisted of H.K. Banks at \$1,325, Trams at \$16.10, Telephones (Old) at \$24/23½, Cements at \$15½ and Dairy Farms at \$20.

Sales  
H.K. Banks \$1,325  
Trams \$16.10  
Telephones (Old) \$24/23½  
Cements \$15½  
Dairy Farms \$20

## R.A.F. BOMBER DOWN

London, June 4.  
The Air Ministry announced that an R.A.F. heavy bomber collided with the cable of a barrage balloon on the coast of France during the night and was destroyed. One of the crew was saved.—Reuter.

# ALHAMBRA THEATRE

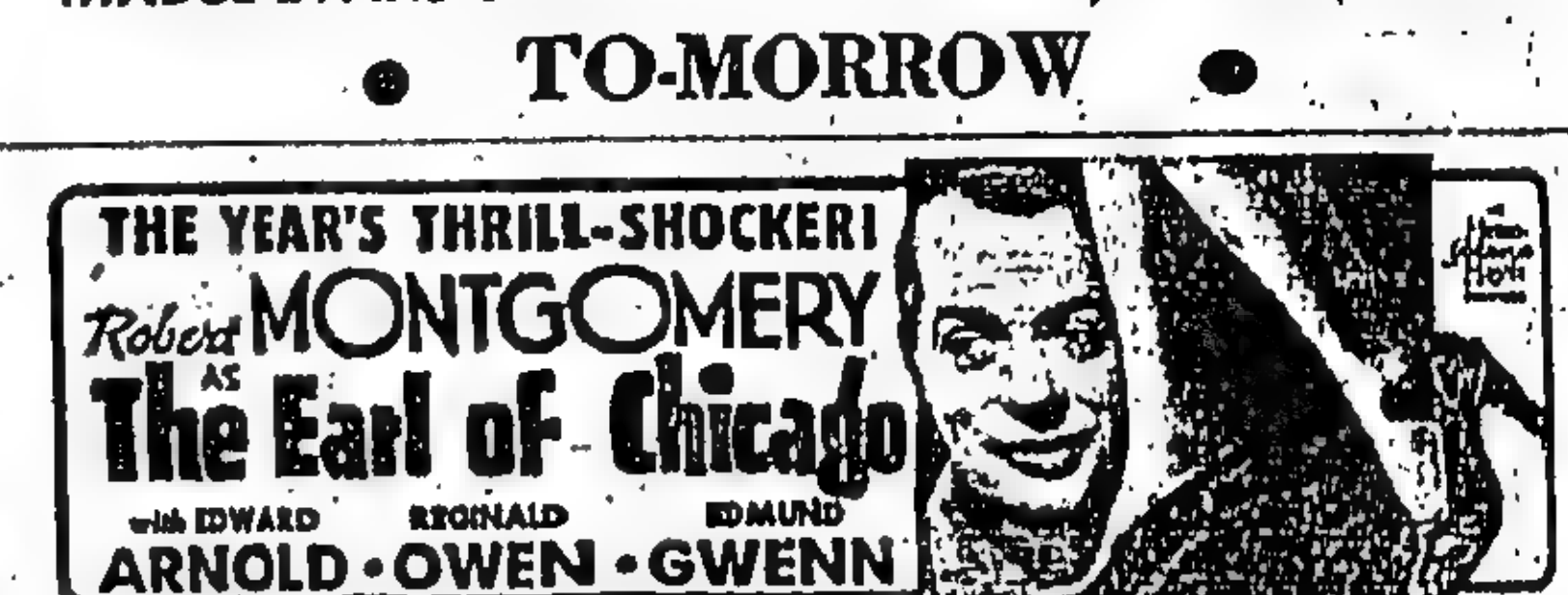
NATHAN RD. KOWLOON DAILY AT 2.30-5.20-7.20-9.30. TEL. 56856

TO-DAY ONLY



TO-MORROW

THE YEAR'S THRILL-SHOCKER!



# QUEEN'S THEATRE

HONGKONG DAILY AT 2.30-5.15-7.20-9.30 P.M. TEL. 31453

TO-DAY TO SATURDAY



# STAR THEATRE

HANKOW RD. KOWLOON DAILY AT 2.30-5.20-7.20-9.20 TEL. 57795

TO-DAY ONLY



TO-MORROW

"THE INFORMER" with VICTOR McLAGLEN

Dine, Wine & Dance

at

CHANTECLER

176-179 Nathan Road, Kowloon. Tel. 50021

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by Benjamin Francis Franklin at 1 and 2, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong.

ALEXANDRA BUILDING

We have received a new shipment of—

Day and Evening Dresses, Hats and Turbans



HAVE YOUR CAR GREASED,  
TIGHTENED AND ADJUSTED  
AT THE  
**FAR EAST MOTORS**

We have experienced mechanics and  
equipment to do so. Phone 59101  
for an appointment or send to No. 26  
Nathan Road, opposite Peninsula  
Hotel, Kowloon.

Manager  
Dollar T.T. in Hongkong Telegraph  
The Morning Post, Ltd.  
26, Nathan Road, Kowloon  
Low Water—16.32.

# The S FINAL EDITION Hongkong Telegraph

FOUNDED 1861  
No. 10109

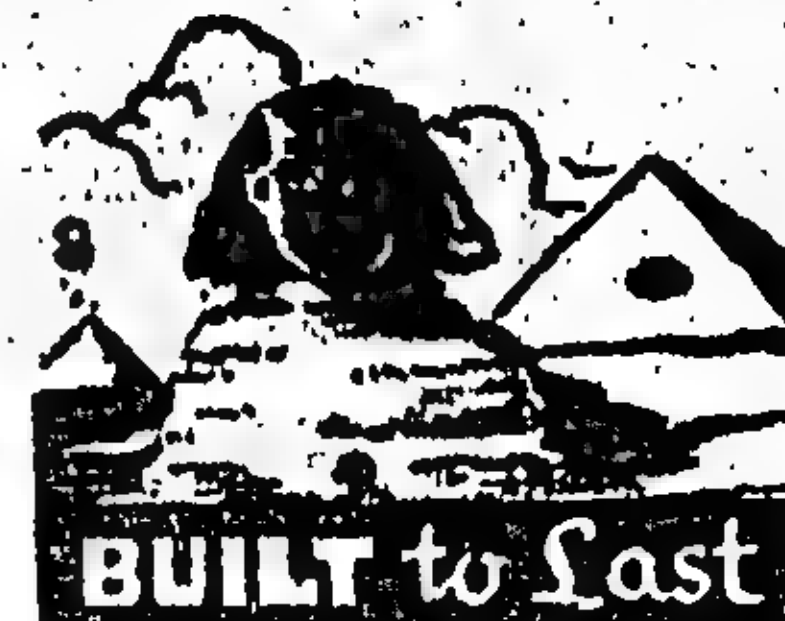
三拜禮 號五月六英港香

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 5, 1940.

日十三月四

SINGLE COPY 10 CENTS  
\$30.00 PER ANNUM

It must be . . .



**BUILT to Last**

—So buy a MINX

DISTRIBUTORS:  
**GILMAN'S** —the car people

"Britain will fight on—even if Germany overruns the British Isles—until the New World comes to the rescue of the old."

"Britain and the French Republic will defend to the death their native soil. We will defend our Island alone if necessary. We shall never surrender."—Mr. Winston Churchill.

## PREMIER'S GRAVE WORDS TO HOUSE

### DUNKIRK: FINAL CURTAIN

Defenders Embark:  
Port Unusable

PARIS, June 4 (Reuter).—A French Admiralty communique issued to-day announces that the last land and naval forces, which were defending Dunkirk, were re-embarked during the night.

The port has now been rendered unusable.

#### French Navy Losses

The Admiralty communique adds that throughout the operations at Dunkirk, the French Navy lost seven destroyers and one supply ship.

Most of the crews were saved. Three hundred French warships and merchant ships of various sizes with 200 smaller boats as well as numerous formations of the Navy Air Arm took part in the Dunkirk operation.

Other than those mentioned were damaged, but some of them had already put to sea again.

The communique says the final embarkation took place in good order. It is stated the Admiral Abrial was the last to leave. He left the port at 7 a.m. to-day.

#### Evacuation Completed

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—A War Office communique states that the evacuation of the Allied forces from the Dunkirk area has now been successfully completed, the last troops being withdrawn during the night of June 3-4.

The outstanding success of the operation, which must rank as one of the most difficult operations of the war ever undertaken, has been due to the magnificent fighting qualities of the Allied troops, to their calmness and discipline in the worst of conditions, to the devotion of duty of the Allied navies, and to the gallantry and exertions of the Royal Air Force.

As a result, although our losses have been considerable they are small in comparison to those which a few days ago seemed inevitable.

South of the Somme, our troops are

PLEASE Turn To Page 2.

### Low British Casualties

Experts Give Three  
Likely Reasons

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"  
LONDON, June 4 (UP).—Military authorities, commenting on Mr. Winston Churchill's announcement, said the number of casualties seemed low as compared with the World War.

They emphasized the following points:—

- (1) The Allies were fighting on the defensive in which casualties are usually less than in an offensive.
- (2) Mr. Churchill gave only the British losses. The British were in a less exposed position than the French who suffered more.
- (3) According to the returning troops the German infantry behaved like "drugged men." They did not attack like the Germans in the last war. Also it is indicated that in recent days the Germans are not using much mechanized equipment which may have been transferred elsewhere.

### Ironside Organising Model Army

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—The War Office announces that General Sir Edmund Ironside is organising for home defence small bodies of highly mobile and strongly armed troops who will be called "Ironsides."

There be many hundreds of these formed from the regular Army.

### MUSSOLINI HESITATES

British Military Prospects  
More Hopeful

WASHINGTON, June 4 (Reuter).—The continued non-belligerency of Italy is taken as an indication that the military prospects of the Allies are more immediately hopeful than they have recently appeared to be.

Comment on Il Duce in the newspapers here has grown increasingly bitter during the past few weeks.

#### Trans-Atlantic Sailings

NEW YORK, June 4 (Reuter).—After some days of suspension, the Italian Line has resumed its advertisements for trans-Atlantic passenger sailings.

#### M. Reynaud's Statement

PARIS, June 4 (Reuter).—If Italy enters the war, she will be doing so for the sole purpose of waging war declared M. Paul Reynaud, the French Premier, in a statement to the Foreign Affairs Commission.

The Premier recalled that both before and since the war began, France had made known to Italy her willingness to open discussions with the aim of finding a friendly settlement of all outstanding questions.

These overtures remained without response, but the attitude which the Italian Government felt called upon to adopt made no difference to the feelings of the French Government.

A statement to this effect was brought to the notice of the Italian Government.

During the past few days, the French Government in full agreement with Britain, had renewed its demarches.

"Signor Mussolini knows that there is nothing provocative in our attitude, and we have never closed and do not now close the door to negotiations," said M. Reynaud.

#### Roosevelt Credited

WASHINGTON, June 5 (Reuter).—President Roosevelt is being given some of the credit for Italy's failure to announce her entry into the war on June 4.

Diplomatic circles believe that the President's correspondence with Rome, beginning a few weeks ago, took the line that any change in Italy's status would alter the balance of non-belligerency and in that event the United States would be influenced to bear more heavily towards the Allies.

It is believed that the question of Italian immigration to the United States was also raised.

#### Telephones Cut

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"  
ROME, June 5 (Domest).—Telephonic communication between Italy and France has been suspended by Italian authorities, according to a Government announcement to-day.

No explanation is given.

#### TOKYO, June 4 (UP).

Prince Yasuoka Tokogawa, former President of the House of Peers, died here to-day of pneumonia. The Prince had been suffering from kidney trouble since the spring of 1939.

## ENORMOUS LOSS OF MATERIALS IN FLANDERS

"What Happened in France and Belgium was Military Disaster"  
INVASION THREATS

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—Continuing his speech in the House of Commons to-day, Mr. Winston Churchill said:

"When we consider how much greater would be our advantage in defending the air above this island against an overseas attack, I must say I find in these facts a sure basis upon which a practical and reassuring thought may rest, and I pay my tribute to these young airmen (Cheers)."

#### YOUTH'S GREAT OPPORTUNITY

"There has never been, I suppose, in all history of war such an opportunity for youth. The Knights of the Round Table, the Crusaders, all fall back into a past not only distant but prosaic."

"These young men are going forth every morning to guard their native land, to guard all that we stand for; these young men are going forward holding in their hands those instruments of colossal and shattering power, for whom it may be said that every morning has brought forth a noble chance. These young men deserve our gratitude and deserve to rank among the highest of all brave men who, in so many ways and on so many occasions, are ready and will continue to be ready to give life and all to their native land."

#### OUR LOSSES EXCEED 30,000

"I return to the Army. In the long series of very fierce battles, now on this front and now on that, fighting on three fronts at once, battles fought by two or three divisions against an equal or somewhat larger number of the enemy and fought very fiercely on the old ground that so many of us knew so well, our losses in men have exceeded 30,000 killed, wounded and missing."

"I take occasion to express the sympathy of the House with all who have suffered bereavement or are still anxious."

"The President of the Board of Trade is not here to-day. His son is killed."

"Many in the House have felt a private affliction in the sharpest form. I would say this about the missing. We have a large number of wounded who have come back safely to this country. There may be very many reported missing who will come back some day."

#### Enormous Losses in Material

"In this way or another in the confusion of this fight, it is inevitable that many should be left in conditions which require no further resistance from them."

"Against this loss of over 30,000 men, we may set the far heavier loss certainly inflicted upon the enemy."

"Our losses in material were enormous. We have, perhaps, lost one third of the men we lost in the opening days of the battle of March 21, 1918. But we have lost nearly as many guns—nearly 1,000 guns—and our transport and all armoured vehicles that were with the army in the north."

#### Armaments Expansion Lags

"This loss will impose a further delay on the expansion of our military strength. That expansion had not been proceeding as we had hoped. The best of all we had to give had gone to the B.E.F."

"Although they had not the numbers of tanks and some articles of equipment that were desirable, they were a very well and a finely-

equipped army. They had the first fruits that our industry had to give.

"That has gone and now here is this further delay. How long will it last depends on the exertions which we make in these islands."

"An effort, the like of which have never been seen in our records, is now being made. Work is proceeding everywhere night and day, on Sundays and week-days."

"Capital and labour have cast aside their interests, rights and customs and have put them into the common stock."

"Already the flow of munitions has leapt forward. There is no reason why we should not, in a few months, overtake the sudden serious loss that has come upon us without retarding the development of our general programme."

#### Colossal Military Disaster

"Nevertheless, our thankfulness at the escape of our army and so many men whose loved ones have passed through an agonising time must not blind us to the fact that what happened in France and Belgium is a colossal military disaster."

"The French Army has been weakened, the Belgian Army is lost."

"A large part of those fortified lines upon which so much faith had been reposed are gone."

#### Must Expect New Blow

"Many valuable mining districts and factories have passed into the enemy's possession."

"The whole of the Channel ports are in his hands with all the strategic consequences that follow from that. We must expect that another blow will be struck almost immediately at us or France."

"We are told that Hitler has a plan

## CIVILISATION...By Adolf Hitler



THIS PHOTOGRAPH, just received from London by air mail, was taken in Belgium a fortnight ago. In the background are the remains of an open town—unfortified and undefended. German bombers flew over and soon nothing remained but debris and smoke. In the ruins lie many buried women and children. In the foreground are four pathetic survivors.

### 45-Minute Visit To French Seaport

## ANOTHER NAZI RAID ON HAVRE

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

PARIS, June 5 (UP).—Le Havre, France's eleventh largest city (pop. 164,083) was again bombed by German planes last night.

This is the second night in succession that German

raiders have appeared over the seaport.

To-night's raid started at 10 p.m., a few minutes after the Air Raid warning was given.

The raid, which was of an intense nature, lasted for three-quarters of an hour, the All Clear signal being given at 10.55 p.m.

No particulars have been released regarding the damage.

PARIS, June 4 (Reuter).—Military objectives in Munich, Frankfurtam and Ruhr were bombed by Allied warplanes as reprisal for yesterday's Paris raid, announces the official "Havas" agency.

RAF Raid On Ghent  
LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—An Air Ministry bulletin says at least three big oil tanks were set on fire when Coastal Command aircraft raided Ghent last night.

Flames flooded the countryside for the British aircraft, which were flying at 10,000 feet.

Other Coastal Command aircraft again raided other military objectives in Holland. The pilots and crews on their return said the display of searchlights, pom-pom fire and high explosives put the "Crystal" Palace fireworks to shame.

One pilot said: "It seemed as if all

## ENEMY ALIENS MUST LEAVE

Women & Children  
Also Affected

THE POLICE DEPARTMENT has ordered all enemy aliens to quit the Colony before June 11.

Orders were issued to the people concerned this morning. Women and children, as well as men, are affected.

Special arrangements have been made to grant the necessary visas, but no person affected by the order will be permitted to go to either Canton or Macao.

The order applies to all German and Austrian subjects residing in the Colony, including refugees from the Nazi regime.

The Hon. Mr. T. H. King, Commissioner of Police, was not in a position to give exact figures when interviewed this afternoon, but it is believed a considerable number of people residing in the Colony are enemy aliens friendly to the Allies.

Events in Europe, particularly in Scandinavia and the Lowlands, have necessitated the order for their expulsion, it is believed.

The Commissioner of Police was unable to reveal this afternoon whether the order would later apply to citizens of areas occupied by the Germans or to suspects who were not citizens of Germany or Austria. In view of the dignity of citizenship, it is certain that all the aliens affected by the order will have to proceed to Shanghai.

## RED ARMY BEING KIDNAPPED!

KAUNAS, June 4 (Reuter).—Sixty-four have been arrested in Vilna in connection with Soviet allegations that Red Army troops had recently been kidnapped in Lithuania. One of the arrested men allegedly admitted he was working on behalf of a foreign country.



## CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

25 words \$2.50  
for 3 days prepaid

### WANTED TO BUY.

WE PAY high prices for all gold and silver articles, diamonds, jewels and jewelry. Apply China Gold Refining Co. Room 6, Pedder Building, 2nd floor.

WE OFFER highest prices to any amount of gold articles, jewels, diamonds, etc. Apply Eurasia Gold Refining Co., 7th floor, China Building, Tel. 30727. No holidays.

### FOR SALE.

FOR SALE, ACE and Cadet Stamping Machines present stock being sold at old prices. Apply L. R. Nielson & Co. Ltd., Office Equipment Department, Gloucester Building.

"HONGKONG AS REVEALED BY THE CAMERA" Second Edition. Over 60 excellent views of the Colony. Price \$1.50. Obtainable at Kelly & Walsh, Ltd., Hongkong Travel Bureau or from the Publishers, South China Morning Post, Ltd., Wynnham Street.

## Sequel To Car Collision

### Claim Filed At The Supreme Court

A collision between two cars occurred at the junction of Third Street and Pokfulam Road on February 13, and this was recalled this morning when Ng Wah, of Foster Building, was sued by Lau Shu-chun, of Queen's Road West for \$95 at the Summary Court, before Mr. Justice E. H. Williams.

Plaintiff's claim of \$95 comprised \$50 as the cost of repairs to his damaged car and \$35 as travelling expenses incurred during the five days that the car was being repaired. Particulars of the claim stated that on February 13, the defendant's chauffeur, Tse Kai, so negligently drove the defendant's car that it collided with that of the plaintiff. The defendant's chauffeur had been driving the defendant's car along Third Street from east to west and on reaching the junction of that Street and Pokfulam Road he failed to sound his horn, and also failed to stop and ascertain whether he could safely proceed to turn up or down Pokfulam Road, and so came into collision with the plaintiff's motorcar which was being driven up Pokfulam Road on the near side.

Mr. F. Zimmerman represented the plaintiff and Mr. B. D. Evans the defendant.

#### Plaintiff's Case

Mr. Zimmerman said plaintiff was a medical practitioner and the owner of an Austin Seven motor car. Plaintiff claimed damages incurred to his car due to a collision, and plaintiff alleged that this collision was brought about by the negligence of the defendant's chauffeur. The allegation of the negligence, submitted by Mr. Zimmerman was sufficiently set out in the particulars of the claim. Mr. Zimmerman said that after the collision there was certain conversation between the defendant and the plaintiff which amounted to something like the following: "Is your car insured," inquired the defendant and the plaintiff replied, "No, it is not." Defendant then said, "I will pay for your car." Plaintiff said, "I could not stop," or in other words, continued Mr. Zimmerman, "I could not help it. I could not stop the car." Mr. Zimmerman further said that the defence was a complete denial of negligence and an alternative defence was that the plaintiff was guilty of contributory negligence.

Conversation Denied. Giving evidence, plaintiff said that the defendant's car collided against his near side door. Plaintiff also corroborated Mr. Zimmerman's opening concerning the alleged conversation between the plaintiff and the defendant and also the one about the defendant and his chauffeur. Defendant denied that it was his car that had collided with that of the plaintiff and maintained that the plaintiff's car had scraped against his car's bumper. Defendant denied having held the alleged conversation with the defendant and added that he had asked his chauffeur whether he could not have backed the car to avoid the accident.

Further hearing was adjourned to this afternoon.

## THIRD TERM FOR ROOSEVELT

WASHINGTON, June 4 (Reuter).—It is now almost universally expected that President Roosevelt will be a third-term candidate.

The only task before the Chicago convention will be the selection of a Vice-Presidential candidate. It is believed the Democratic ticket will win.

## Food Ministry To Buy Livestock

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—The Ministry of Agriculture announces that as a precautionary measure, the numbers of livestock in certain limited areas in south-east England are being reduced.

Stock offered in these areas at immediate slaughter is being purchased by the Food Ministry and a proportion of store animals is being transferred to other countries.

## NEW ADVERTISEMENTS

### PEAK TRAMWAYS CO., LTD.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the ANNUAL ORDINARY GENERAL MEETING OF SHAREHOLDERS will be HELD at the HONG KONG HOTEL, Hong Kong, on THURSDAY, the 6th. June, 1940, at 11.00 A.M., for the purpose of receiving the Report of Directors together with a Statement of Accounts for the year ended 30th. April, 1940.

The TRANSFER BOOKS of the Company will be CLOSED from WEDNESDAY, 29th. day of May, to THURSDAY, the 6th. of June, 1940, both days inclusive.

JOHN D. HUMPHREYS & SON, General Managers, Hongkong, 23rd. May, 1940.

### NOTICE

The R.A.F. Sergeants Mess, Kai Tak, are not responsible for debts incurred through their Compradore LAU KAM TONG.

### FOR THE PROTECTION OF CHILDREN

#### What to do to help a child

Anyone knowing of a child who has been assaulted, neglected, or ill-treated in a manner likely to cause unnecessary suffering or injury to health, or knowing of a parent who is seeking advice on any matter concerning a child, would be doing an act of kindness by communicating at once with—  
The Hon. General Secretary, H.K.S.P.C., Old City Hall.  
The Inspector, 49, Pokfulam Road, 1st floor.  
The Inspector, 82, Stone Nullah Lane, 2nd floor.  
The Inspector, 12, Sai Yeung Choi St., Kowloon.  
The Inspector, 52, Argyle St., Kowloon.

All further steps will be taken, and expenses borne, by the Society. The informant's name will be kept strictly private, except in cases where malice is proved.

Vol. X No. 2 May, 1940

## THE HONG KONG NATURALIST

A quarterly illustrated journal principally for Hong Kong and S. China.

### Birds and Butterflies of Hong Kong.

### Notes on Vegetable Insect Pests in Hongkong

The Typhoon of Nov. 23, 1939.

### Hail and Hales

### A Synopsis of the Fishes of China.

etc., etc.

### PRICE \$2.00

Prepaid subscription \$7.00 (Bank Numbers from Vol. IV. available)

On Sale at Morning Post Building.

## COMING TO THE KING'S

The story of Rose, who loved the way some women can... told in the heart songs and hit songs of today and yesterday!

TYRONE ALICE POWER & FAYE the stars of "Alexander's Regime Band" and

JOLSON

ROSE OF WASHINGTON SQUARE

WILLIAM FRANKLY JOYCE COMPTON ROBERT CAVANAUGH Directed by Gregory Powell

## PREMIER'S GRAVE WORDS TO HOUSE

### FROM PAGE ONE

for invading the British Isles. This has often been thought of before. "The whole question of Home Defence against invasion is, of course, powerfully affected by the fact that we have for the time being in this island incomparably more powerful military forces than we have ever had at any moment of this war or the last."

"This will not continue. We shall not be content with a defensive war. We have our duty to our Allies. We have to reconstitute and build up a B.E.F. again under its gallant Commander-in-Chief, General Gort."

Suggests Secret Session. "All this is in the train, and in the interval we must put our defences in these islands into such a high state of organisation that the fewest possible numbers will be required to give effective security and the largest possible potential of offensive effort may be realised."

"On this we are now engaged. It would be convenient, if it be the desire of the House, to enter on this subject in a secret session (Cheers), not that the Government would necessarily be able to reveal any naval or military secrets, but we like to have our discussions free without the limits imposed by the fact that they will be read next day by the enemy. "The Government will benefit by the views expressed by members of all parts of the House."

#### Fifth Column Precautions

"We have found it necessary to take measures of increasing stringency not only against enemy agents and suspicious characters of other nationalities, but also against British subjects (cheers) who may become a danger or nuisance should the war be transported to the United Kingdom."

"I know that there are a great many people affected by the orders we make who are passionate enemies of Nazi Germany. I am very sorry for them, but we cannot at the present time and under the present circumstances draw all the distinctions we should like. "If parachute landings were attempted and fierce fighting contingent upon them followed, these unfortunate people would be better out of the way for their own sake as well as ours."

"There is another class with whom I do not feel the slightest sympathy. Parliament has given us power to put down Fifth Column activities, and I am sure we shall use that power subject to the supervision and correction of the House, without the slightest hesitation until we are satisfied and more than satisfied that this malignancy in our midst has been effectively stamped out."

#### Prospects of Invasion

"Turning once again, and this time more generally to the question of invasion, I would observe that there has never been a period in all these long centuries of which we boast when an absolute certainty of invasion, still less against serious raids, could have been given to our people. In the days of Napoleon, the same wind which would have carried his transports across the Channel might have stood in the way of a blocking fleet. There was always a chance and it is that chance which has exercised and befuddled the imaginations of many continental tyrants."

"Many are the tales told. We are assured that novel methods will be adopted, and when we see the originality of the malice and ingenuity of aggression against our country, we must certainly prepare ourselves for every kind of brutal and treacherous manoeuvre."

No Idea Too Fantastic. "I think no idea is so outlandish that it should not be considered and viewed with a watchful but steady eye."

One must never forget the solid assurance of sea power and those which belong to air power if it can be locally exercised.

"I feel confident that if all do their duty and nothing is neglected and the best arrangements are made as they are being made, we shall prove ourselves once again able to defend our island home and side out the storm of war and outlive the menace of tyranny if it necessary for years, if necessary alone (Cheers)."

"That is what we are going to try to do and that is the resolve of His Majesty's Government, every man of them, that is the will of Parliament and the nation."

The British Empire and the French Republic, linked together in their cause and in their need, will defend to the death their native soil, aiding each other like good comrades, to the utmost of their strength."

We Shall Go On To The End. "Even though large tracts of Europe and many of our famous States have fallen or may fall into the grip of the Gestapo and all the odious apparatus of Nazi rule, we shall not flag or fail. We shall go on to the end."

"We shall fight in France, we shall fight on the seas and oceans, we shall fight on the island whatever the cost may be. We shall fight on beaches, we shall fight on landing grounds, we shall fight in the fields, in the streets and in the hills."

"We shall never surrender and ever it will—I do not for a moment believe—this island or a large part of it was subjugated and starved, then our 'Zion' beyond the seas, armed and guarded by the British Fleet, will carry on the struggle until in God's good time, a new world, with all its power and might, steps forth to the liberation and rescue of the old (Loud Cheers)."

House of Lords Statement. LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—In the House of Lords to-day, Lord Colclough, Leader of the House, made a statement similar to that

## H. K. SCRAP IRON GOES TO JAPAN

OFFICIAL FIGURES published by the Statistical Office of the Imports and Exports Department reveal that Hongkong has become one of the principal Japanese markets for scrap iron and steel.

Exports to Japan of scrap iron and steel have increased enormously in the past two years.

In 1938 our total exports were 157,000 piculs, valued at \$313,403. Of this Japan took 41,000 piculs, valued at \$152,360.

In 1939 the total exports had decreased to 110,777 piculs, valued at \$441,036, but exports to Japan jumped to 70,000 piculs, valued at \$205,062.

No New Figures Published. Since February this year the Statistical Office has ceased publishing figures of exports to and imports from countries and there is no indication of what portion of the total exports of the first four months of the year—29,920 piculs valued at \$140,011—has gone to Japan.

In January, however, Japan took five-eighths of the total exports and in February more than three-quarters. Total exports of scrap iron and steel in January were 10,338 piculs, valued at \$43,911. Of this Japan took 8,889 piculs, valued at \$34,133. In February, exports totalled 5,697 piculs, valued at \$18,687, of which 2,620 piculs, valued at \$10,500, went to Japan.

To this rate is maintained, exports of scrap metals to Japan this year will exceed previous records. Most of the scrap iron sold to Japan is collected in Hongkong itself, imports to the Colony from other countries being on a relatively small scale. Japan uses the scrap metal for military purposes, it is believed.

## DISMISSED WITH A CAUTION

### Postal Regulations Violated

Charged with a breach of the Colonial Defence Regulations (Postal Communications), Chow Sun-choi, 27, was dismissed with a caution by Mr. R. Edwards at the Central Magistracy this morning.

Chow was alleged to have had in his possession four letters while on a vessel, which was in the quarantine anchorage on May 31, for the purpose of sending or conveying them from Hongkong otherwise than by post. He was remanded to court on Monday last as further charges might be preferred against him, but Sub-Inspector T. MacMahon said this morning that there were no further charges.

Chow pleaded guilty and said he had committed the offence through ignorance. Sub-Inspector MacMahon said that Chow was arrested on board a steamer which was leaving for Singapore. The contents of the letters related to business and domestic affairs.

## RADIO SETS, BUT NO LICENCES

D. D. Aroozoo of 367 Nathan Road was summoned before Mr. Q. A. A. Macfadyen at the Kowloon Magistracy this morning for advertising in a newspaper on April 30 that he would be practising dentistry as from May 2 at 15 Hankow Road when he had not been registered as a dental surgeon.

Mr. F. G. Nigel, who is representing defendant asked that hearing be fixed for Saturday.

## KOWLOON MAN SUMMONED

Mr. Hanna of 15 Hankow Road was summoned before Mr. Q. A. A. Macfadyen at the Kowloon Magistracy this morning for advertising in a newspaper on April 30 that he would be practising dentistry as from May 2 at 15 Hankow Road when he had not been registered as a dental surgeon.

Mr. F. G. Nigel, who is representing defendant asked that hearing be fixed for Saturday.

## Britain's Relations With Russia

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—In the House of Commons to-day, the question of British diplomatic representation at Moscow was raised.

In reply, Mr. R. A. Butler said he hoped to give a reply to this question to-morrow.

But, in the meantime, he answered in the affirmative the question of whether or not Britain was prepared to enter into fully normal relations with the Soviet Government.

## Edison To Resign As Navy Secretary

WASHINGTON, June 12 (Domel).—Mr. Charles Edison will resign as Secretary of the Navy because of his nomination as a candidate for the Governorship of New Jersey, it is reported to-day.

President Roosevelt having approved Mr. Edison's decision, his resignation will be announced on June 24, it is also reported.

given by Mr. Winston Churchill in the House of Commons. He also recorded with regret the death in action of two Members of the House, the Duke of Northumberland and the Earl of Erna.

Lord Strabolgi paid tribute to the gallantry of the French divisions who had made possible the withdrawal of the British forces from Dunkirk.

## REPRISAL RAIDS

### FROM PAGE ONE

anti-aircraft guns in Europe were letting it.

Oil Deposits Affected. LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—The Air Ministry states that oil deposits storage tanks in western Germany were attacked by a strong force of R.A.F. heavy bombers on Monday for the third time.

Direct hits were scored, causing an outbreak of fires. At least several attacks were made on ammunition works. Hundreds of incendiary bombs were released. Fires were started all over the target area.

Many of the Ruhr fuel plants, oil tanks and munition works were successfully bombed, while elsewhere other searchlights were machine-gunned and put out of action.

Air Ministry Report. PARIS, June 4 (Reuter).—An Air Ministry communiqué states that on June 3 attacks with great success various objectives of a military character in Germany, notably in the neighbourhood of Frankfurt and Munich.

Aerodromes, stations, railway lines and industrial and war establishments, including one of the most important aircraft engine factories in the Reich, were hit.

Many explosions and fires were observed and our airmen brought back important strategic information. All our aircraft returned to their bases.

Other bombing operations were carried out in the immediate region of the battle-field north of the Somme.

The objectives assigned to our airmen, such as troops concentrations and armoured vehicles, were attained. Observation aircraft photographed areas of the whole front, particularly the area north of Abbeville.

French Losses. LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—Categorically denying the claim of the German High Command that 70 French planes were destroyed in the raid on Paris, the Paris radio in a German broadcast to-night stated that four French planes were shot down and that ten were damaged on the ground.

The Paris radio added that besides the 17 German planes brought down, several were destroyed by British fighters who intercepted them on their way home.

Allied Reprisals. SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH". PARIS, June 4 (UP).—It has been officially announced—that as reprisals for yesterday's German air raid on Paris the French air force today bombed industrial objectives at Munich and Frankfurt-on-Main while the Royal Air Force bombed the Ruhr Valley, Rhenish Prussia and also Frankfurt.

Paris Calm, But Angry. PARIS, June 4 (Reuter).—There was a calm anti-aircraft fire round Paris this morning. The air-raid alarms, however, were not sounded. Paris remains calm but angry.

There is a demand for prompt reprisals for Monday's attack by the Germans.

Enemy Losses. The communiqué goes on to say that the losses suffered by the enemy air force in the course of the operations yesterday over the Paris region are estimated at a minimum of 25 planes.

In addition, many bombers were severely damaged and were seen to be having difficulty in reaching their lines.

## CELEBRATIONS IN PORTUGAL

LISBON, June 4 (Reuter).—Many thousands of people to-day attended the celebrations at Guimaraes marking the 800th anniversary of the foundation there of the Kingdom of Portugal.

They also celebrated the 300th anniversary of Portugal's independence. Features of the celebrations were an open-air mass speech by the Prime Minister, Doctor Salazar, and the hoisting of the flag of the first Portuguese King by President Carnegem.

Stolen Railings Cost Govt. \$800. That during 1939, the Government had spent \$800 in replacing iron railings which had been stolen from Bowen Road was revealed by Mr. T. Bolt, of the Public Works Department, this morning, when he prosecuted Mak Po, 22, unemployed, before Mr. T. C. Sheldrake at the Central Magistracy for the theft of an iron rail valued at \$4.

Mak, who admitted the theft, was sentenced to three months' hard labour. The rail was taken from Bowen Road.

DUBLIN, June 4 (Reuter).—The Police activity throughout the past three days has resulted in the arrest and internment of 300 suspects.

## DUNKIRK: FINAL CURTAIN

### FROM PAGE ONE

now operating in conjunction with the French.

To-day has been a quiet day on the British front.

Nazis Claim Capture. LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—The German High Command claims the capture, after fierce fighting, of Dunkirk with 40,000 prisoners and booty.

The whole of the Belgian and French Channel coast, up to the mouth of the Somme, is claimed to be in German hands.

Germans in Dunkirk. SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH". BERLIN, June 4 (UP).—The German High Command announces the capture of Dunkirk and claims that 40,000 prisoners were taken.

The entire Franco-Belgian coast is now in German hands.

Flanders Battle Ended. SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH". BERLIN, June 4 (UP).—The German High Command announces that the great battles of Flanders and Artois have ended.

New Drive Imminent. LONDON, June 4 (UP).—Authoritative quarters indicate that the German attack on sectors of the French front is imminent.

The German Claims. SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH". BERLIN, June 4 (UP).—Here are the German claims of operations between May 20 and June 3:

Enemy planes shot down... 1,841  
Enemy planes destroyed on the ground... 1,700  
Enemy ships sunk: 5 cruisers, 7 destroyers, 3 submarines, 9 other classes of warships, 66 merchantmen.

Enemy ships damaged: ten cruisers, 24 destroyers, 3 torpedo boats, 22 other types of warships, 117 merchantmen.

Further comic relief is provided by the German version of their own casualties.

They claim that 10,252 German soldiers were killed and 42,523 wounded.

The figures above go a long way towards the third successful sinking of the British Fleet.

Usual Exaggeration. LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—Lumping together the surrender of the Belgian and Dutch armies with the French and British troops captured, a survey of the Flanders campaign issued by Hitler's headquarters claims that prisoners taken total over 1,200,000, to which must be added the dead, whose numbers cannot yet be estimated.

The destruction or capture is claimed of the complete equipment of from 75 to 80 divisions.

The survey declares that between May 10 and June 3, the German air force has shot down 1,841 enemy planes, while 699 have been brought down by anti-aircraft fire, and six to seventeen hundred destroyed on the ground.

The British sea losses are stated to be five cruisers, 13 destroyers, five submarines, one auxiliary cruiser, ten other warships, 97 merchant ships and transports sunk, and 10 cruisers, 24 destroyers, three torpedo boats, 22 other warships and 117 merchantmen and transports severely damaged.

London's Reply. Competent quarters in London point out that the British losses in men were as has been stated, in the neighbourhood of 30,000.

Regarding the alleged naval losses, it is pointed out that a full statement of naval losses was issued in last night's communiqué, which announced six destroyers and 24 other craft out of 222 were lost at Dunkirk.

It is added that in accordance with its usual practice, the Admiralty announces all losses as soon as the next-of-kin have been informed.

The official figure for British air losses since May 10 is 302 planes. This is the total number lost, as announced periodically in Air Ministry communiqués.

Although the German claims to have shot down 1,841 enemy planes includes all Allied aircraft participating in the operations, it may be presumed that since the R.A.F. are using the greatest number of planes, its losses would be greater than those of the other air forces involved.

## GROUNDLESS RUMOUR

CHUNGKING, June 5 (Central).—Current rumours that the British and French garrisons will be withdrawn from Shanghai in the event of Italy's entry into the European war were branded as groundless by a spokesman of the British Embassy, according to a Shanghai report.

The spokesman said that no matter how the European situation may develop Britain will not abandon her interests in Shanghai.

## STOCK MARKET REPORT

Hongkong Stock Exchange Official Summary issued yesterday says: The turnover to-day consisted of H.K. Banks at \$126, Trams at \$10.10, Cements at \$15 1/4 and Dairy Farms at \$20.

Sales. H.K. Banks \$1,325  
Trams \$10.10  
Telephones (old) \$24/23 1/4  
Cements \$15 1/4  
Dairy Farms \$20

COTTON MILLS. H.K. Cotton Mills \$210 n.  
Shih Cotton Mills \$210 n.

MISC. H.K. Entertainments \$7 n.  
Constructions (old) \$12 1/2 n.  
Constructions (new) \$12 n.  
Vibro Piling \$12 n.  
Ch. Govt. 5% 1925 C.P.Ds. \$103 n.  
H.K. Govt. 4% Loan \$103 n.  
H.K. Govt. 3 1/2% Loan \$103 n.  
Marmans Inv. (Lon.) \$103 n.  
Marmans Inv. (H.K.) \$103 n.

METROPOLE HOTEL CENTRAL CLEAN CONVENIENT FIREPROOF

## POST OFFICE

### INWARD MAILS

Japan, June 5  
Manila, June 5  
Straits, June 5  
Air Mail by "Air France" Direct Service—Paris date, 29th May, June 6

Air Mail by "Imperial Airways Direct Service" London date 29th May, June 6  
Canton, June 6  
Canada, U.S.A., Japan and Shanghai (Vancouver B.C. date, 18th May), June 6

Formosa, Amoy and Swatow June 6  
Shanghai and Swatow June 6  
U.S.A., and Manila (San Francisco date, May 11), June 7  
Haiphong, Hanoi and Fort Bayard, June 7

OUTWARD MAILS. Wednesday, June 5. Shanghai, Japan, Honolulu, U.S.A., Central and South America, Canada via San Francisco (No parcels for Canada), K.F.O.

Parcels... 4.00 p.m.  
Reg... 5.00 p.m.  
Ord... 5.30 p.m.  
G.P.O.

Parcels... 4.00 p.m.  
Reg... 5.00 p.m.  
Ord... 5.30 p.m.  
Manila, Australia and New Zealand



# LATEST AIR MAIL PHOTOS FROM STRICKEN BELGIUM



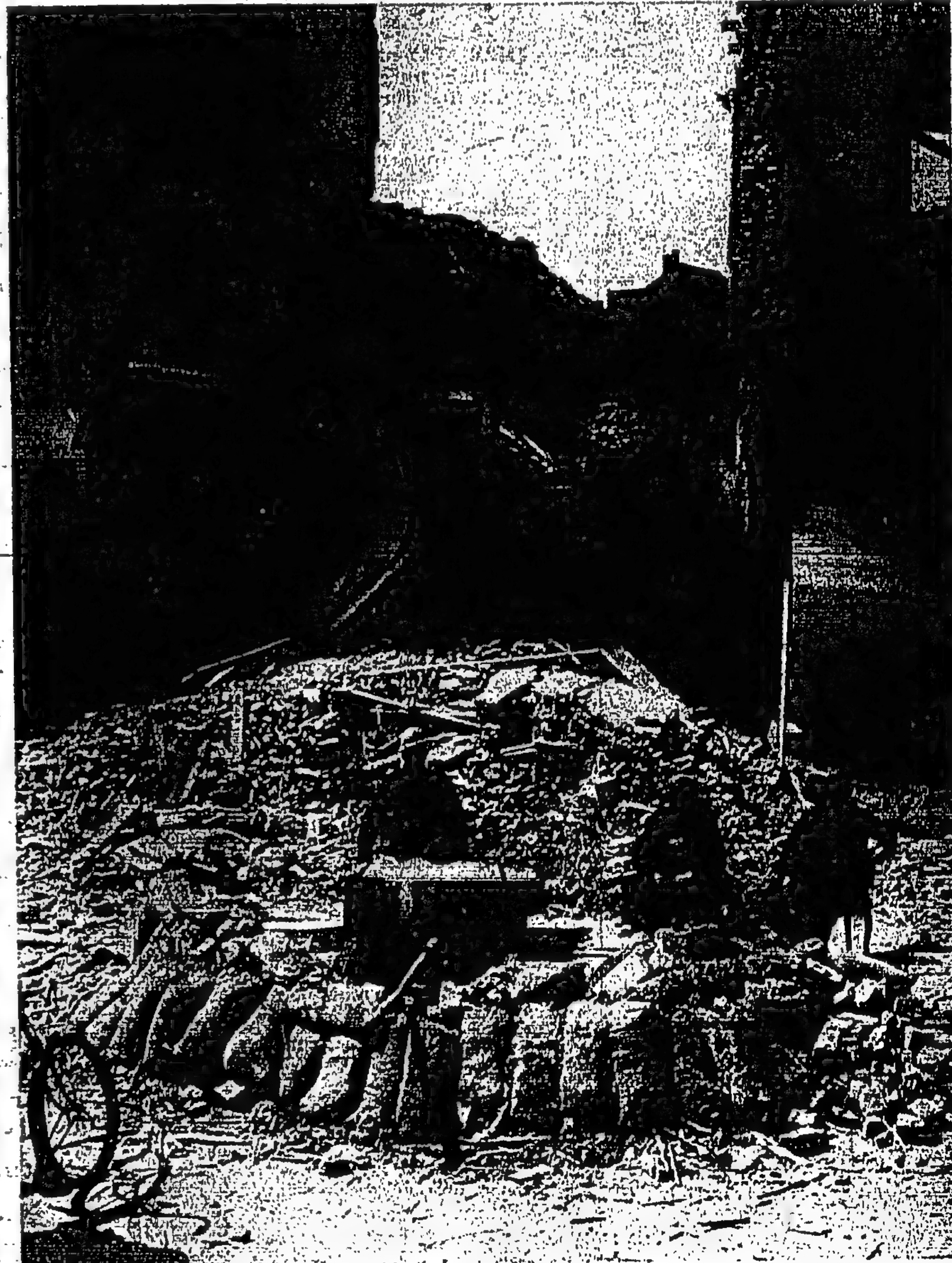
AFTER GERMAN AIR RAIDS ON OPEN BELGIUM TOWNS.—An English soldier helps some refugees through the burning town.



AFTER A GERMAN AIR RAID.—Burning buildings in a Belgian town.



REFUGEES FROM BELGIUM find sanctuary with the L.C.C. in Fulham Road. Safe at last, these little refugees are happily almost too young to realize what has happened to their home.



AN ANTI-TANK POST in the ruins of Louvain, the Belgian Cathedral city which was the scene of bitter fighting in the early stages of the invasion.

Count the **"TELEGRAPHS"** everywhere



## Household Hints

A STRIP of oiled silk stitched under chair backs and loose covers will prevent grease marks from disfiguring the fabric of a suite.

Lengths of waterproof material cut from old raincoats should be sewn on to the under sides of cushions designed for garden use. This backing ensures that the cushion is damp-proof.

A teaspoonful of starch added to a vase of tulips will prevent them from drooping.

Paint stains on material should first be dabbed with turpentine and then dipped in ammonia. Finally, wash out using a bleaching soap powder.

Save egg shells if you have a garden. Crush and pound them into powder for use as necessary lime in the soil.

To smoothen up a skirt with an ugly "bag" at the back, place on a skirt board, wrong side up. Lay a wet cloth on the offending part and, with a very hot iron, press heavily several times. This treatment shrinks the material back into shape.

A wooden rolling pin simplifies the "grooming" of coat sleeves. Cover the pin with a thick layer of towelling, place inside the crumpled sleeve, and press over a damp cloth.

M. L. B.

## Herring-Bone Embroidery

HERRING-BONE in brightly-coloured wools makes a striking trimming for hand-knitted jumpers, scarves, pixie hoods, and the backs of gloves, if the latter are all knitted in a four plain and four purl rib, and the herring-bone worked along the purl rows. For example, for a nigger brown scarf, cast on 66 stitches, which will give eight plain ribs, and seven purl ribs, which should be worked in orange and emerald herring-bone, in alternate rows. Finish the ends of the scarf with tassels of nigger, orange, and emerald.

Herring-bone, worked in embroidery cotton on silk, between the pin-lucks on the back of a pair of fabric gloves, brightens them up. A contrasting colour should be used.

Try the stitch, too, for the yoke of a baby's frock, or coat, first sewing pin-lucks an inch apart, then using pink and blue herring-bone alternately. Striped cotton cushion covers are also enormously improved if brightly-coloured herring-bone is worked along the white stripes.

A pretty patchwork collar can be made from odd scraps of silk or velvet. Turn in the edges, then tack the pieces on to a foundation cotton collar, so that the latter does not show.

Outline each piece for herring-bone, in black or nigger thick silk, taking care that the stitches go through both the patch, and the foundation. Tack a lining to the right side of the collar, machine round three sides, then turn inside out, and press.

H. E.

## Helpful Hints

BEAUTY treatment for short-haired coats, such as mole-skin—wipe them down with an old piece of damask linen. They'll glisten.

Puddings cooked in individual basins will be done in less than half the time taken by one big pudding.

Keep a deep tin near the kitchen stove and drop spent matches in this. Will help out the wood when lighting fires in the morning.



With the revival of the short, square neck and loose-hanging jackets in black costumes, the appearance of a smock in the same fashion is interesting. In tapestry blue linen, it has fine pleat clusters over the shoulders and cyclamen linen stitching massed like braid on the turn-over collar and pocket bands.

## SUMMER DESIGNS



A lounging costume in spun rayon with wavy stripe colourful print for the body jacket combined with solid colour slacks.



Laraine Day, film actress, greets summer with style in a striped red and white silk latex suit.



Little girl style in a play dress is one of the newest ideas for play dresses. This one is of gold and white silk and rayon with a completely circular skirt.

## If You've Decided To Dye Your Hair, Let Expert Do It

By JACQUELINE HUNT

PROBABLY nine out of ten women experience a feeling of desperation when they discover their first gray hairs. A youthful spirit rebels at the white-streaked hair which is a symbol of age. The first thing that occurs to most women is dyeing.

It wouldn't be so bad if hair turned overnight into a soft, silvery frame for a fresh, pretty face, but it seldom happens that way. Instead, the hair gradually becomes faded and dull. Gray appears in streaks—usually around the hairline in front, where it is most noticeable.

At the same time, changes take place in the face—subtle changes that are not always easy to see. The skin loses its firm, clear look. The expression itself seems to harden. Most women do not see this, however. They see only the fading hair and feel that, if only they could keep its youthful tone, all could be saved.

### Dyeing Must Be Expert

If you have reached this unhappy stage, look closely into the matter of dyeing before you leap. See if there are not good points that can be developed, even dramatised, that will take the attention from your graying locks. Do what you can to make your hair as healthy as possible. Adopt a smart hair-do and let nature have her way, for she is bound to have it in the end.

I say this, not because of any prejudice against dyeing, but because hair tinting, when done as it must be done to give satisfaction, is expensive. The upkeep and time required are beyond the means of many of you.

If, however, your profession demands a youthful appearance, then hair dyeing is the only answer. You must provide for it in your budget and firmly resolve to take the time necessary for retouches at regular intervals—about every three weeks for most women.

Once you have decided that dyeing is the only solution for you, go to an expert. Here are some points you must keep in mind: Expert dyeing requires knowledge of the action of the preparation to be used, skill in judging the quality of the hair, and skill in applying the preparation evenly. Insist on knowing what type of preparation will be used. Insist on having a strand of your hair dyed first, so you can see how the colour will look. Insist on having a skin test, to make certain that you are not one of the individuals who are allergic to certain dyes. Never, never attempt any kind of colouring or "restoration" at home.

### Types of Dyes

Vegetable colourings are camomile and henna. Pure vegetable henna will give pure white or light hair a bright red shade. On darker hair, the shade is correspondingly darker. Henna, expertly used, will not harm the hair, and many interesting effects can be obtained with it. But the stain soon wears off, and the entire head must be treated again at intervals.

Pure camomile gives a lovely gloss and brilliance to graying hair that is already light in shade. Often its use is preferable to any other colouring preparation. Its bleaching properties are slight, and it is often used even on dark hair to give softness and sheen.

The synthetic dyes which are used to-day in better beauty shops give a complete range of "natural"

colours. These can be controlled by proper timing to give any shade you want. Best of all, many of these dyes are combined with oils, so that the hair is not coarsened or left harsh in appearance.

Let me warn you, however, not to try to make your hair the shade it was when you were a girl. And

don't try to bleach it to an angelic shade of yellow. Colour that is too deep or vivid will show up the faded tones in your skin and eyes, and will make them appear older by contrast. Choose a neutral tint—a dusty blond or muted brown. Then, do all you can to bring out the nice tones of your complexion.

## The "Toastwich"

THE toastwich is the American name for a kind of grilled sandwich—a very tasty morsel indeed!

To prepare it, cut from a close-textured white or brown loaf some slices about 1/4 inch thick. Spread with margarine on one side, and put two slices together with any of the undermentioned fillings between, then put under the grill till crisp and golden.

Toastwiches will appeal to the economical housewife for yet another reason—very small left-overs may be used as fillings.

**Salmon Filling:**—Drain well and remove all skin and bone from the contents of a small tin of salmon, then melt 2 ozs margarine in a pan, add the salmon, flaked, and cook for a minute or two. Add salt and pepper to taste, also a slight grating of nutmeg.

Simmer a minute longer. Now stir in a teaspoonful milk, and the yolks of 2 eggs well beaten. Stir till thick.

**Mock Chicken Filling:**

Melt 3 ozs margarine in a pan, and stir in 4 level tablespoons flour. Mix well, and gradually stir in 2 breakfastcupfuls milk. Bring slowly to the boil, then add seasoning to taste, and remove from fire.

Stir in 2 egg yolks and 3 teaspoonfuls rabbit roughly chopped, also if possible a few cooked mushrooms finely chopped. Heat without actually boiling and use.

### Ham and Egg Filling

Chop 1/4 lb cooked ham, either fried or boiled, and 3 hard-boiled eggs. Mix well, spread between buttered slices of bread and grill as directed above.

### Egg and Parsley Filling

In a pan melt 1 1/2 oz margarine, stir in 1 1/2 oz flour, and add gradually 3 leacupfuls milk. When thick and creamy, stir in the chopped whites of 2 hard-boiled eggs, and a dessertspoonful finely chopped parsley.

Spread the mixture on slices of bread, sprinkle over each some grated yolk of egg, cover with second slice of bread, and grill.

(Note.—If you have not time to make fillings yourself, spread the bread with "bought" meat paste. You will find the result very tasty and a change from the ordinary sandwich.)

Isobel

## Meatless Meals

THE following is a tasty vegetable pie:—

Take 3 leeks, 1/4 lb. tomatoes, 1/4 lb. carrots, 1 stick celery, 1 lb. potatoes, 1 oz. margarine, 1 oz. flour, 1 pint milk, 4 ozs. cheese, pepper and salt.

Slice the tomatoes, scrape and dice the carrots. Well wash the leeks, and divide into quarters. Wash and cut celery into short lengths. Peel and cube the potatoes. Put all the vegetables into a saucepan, cover with cold water, season with pepper and salt, bring to the boil, and simmer 20 minutes. Strain.

Melt margarine in a saucepan, add flour, and cook a minute. Stir in milk, and cook till sauce is thickened. Season. Grate cheese and add to sauce.

Stir in vegetables, pour into fire-proof dish, and bake for 30 minutes in a moderate oven.

### Creamed Parsnip Pie

Cut some cooked parsnips into cubes, and put them into a greased pie-dish with a sprinkling of salt, pepper, and powdered herbs. Pour over them a small quantity of white sauce, then cover with a crust of well mashed potatoes, seasoned with a little dripping and milk. Bake in a moderate oven till thoroughly heated and nicely browned, from 20-30 minutes.

### Macaroni and Tomato Pie

Four ozs. macaroni, 2 onions, 1 oz. margarine, a little chopped parsley, pepper and salt, pinch mixed herbs, 1 tin tomato pulp or puree.

Cook the macaroni in boiling salted water till soft. Drain, and pour cold water over it to prevent the pieces from sticking together. Fry the onions in a little of the margarine.

Mix the macaroni, the tomato pulp, seasoning, parsley, and fried onions together in a pan. Add remainder of margarine, and stir till thoroughly hot.

If practicable, 1-2 eggs should be hard-boiled, chopped, and sprinkled over top of mixture.

Isobel

## Nutritious Nuts

NUTS are a valuable food. They are among the few vegetable products which contain much fat. Almonds contain 55 per cent. of fat, Brazil 67 per cent., and walnuts 64 per cent., and they are also rich in Vitamin B.

Indeed, nuts are so rich that they should be treated as part of a meal rather than as "something to chew" between meals, unless you want indigestion and an increase in your weight.

An excellent way to eat them is to chop them up fine and use them as sandwich fillings for office lunches or afternoon teas. You can use them with chopped olives or celery hearts, with cream cheese, sliced bananas, marmalade, lemon curd, stoned raisins, dates, figs, preserved ginger, or grated chocolate.

You can chop them best by putting them through the mincer. Then mix them well with the other filling and spread generously. You will need very little butter on the bread. Chopped nuts with honey or raisins make an excellent filling for baked apples. Then, too, you can make delightful little pastries with a filling of apple, raisins, chopped nuts, and spice.

M. H.

To make silver polishing cloths, place two new dusters in boiling water and add one tablespoonful of plate powder mixed with a cup of ammonia. Stir well for two minutes, then hang on a line to dry when they will polish silver perfectly for a long period.



The dainty smock is gayly printed in a design of cup, saucer and pitcher, and is available in blue, red and black. This print is also featured in a dirndl apron, a house coat and a coat dress, and the group is called the "dainty ensemble."

## What is the secret of Glamour

A lovely skin, bright eyes, slenderness and personal magnetism—this is glamour. And if you analyse it, "glamour" is the outward sign of health, that perfect health which Bile Beans give you. So why not start taking Bile Beans now?

All women can make themselves doubly attractive if they take two Bile Beans every night at bedtime, and thus get for themselves that inner health which is reflected in outer beauty, attractiveness and glamour.



## BILE BEANS

MAKE ALL WOMEN DOUBLY ATTRACTIVE  
Agents:—Messrs. Gilman & Co., Hong Kong.

## Swan, Culbertson & Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers

Members of New York Cotton Exchange

Chicago Board of Trade

Manila Stock Exchange

Winnipeg Grain Exchange

Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York

Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal

New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange

Hongkong Sharebrokers Association

Shanghai Stock Exchange

SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, MANILA and BUENOS AIRES

Cable Address: SWANSTOCK



Have You Seen the New CUTEX HIJINKS and GADABOUT?

In tune with the newest and brightest of feminine fashions are these new Cutex shades, a bright clear red and a bright red-pink. Other Cutex shades, Cameo, Cedarwood, Tulip, Old Rose, Laurel, among others, remain great favourites. All shades are made in a new polish that gives longer wear with no sign of chipping or peeling. Ask to see the entire range of smart Cutex shades.

## CUTEX Salon Polish



## 'KEPLER' COD Liver Oil MALT Extract

The Natural Vitamin Food for Infants Children and Adults

Give them the nourishment they need and watch their strength and vitality increase.

'Kepler' Cod Liver Oil with Malt Extract is a valuable, nutritious food. Prepared from the finest cod liver oil and best malted barley.

Bottles of two sizes  
All Chemists and Stores

BURROUGHS WELLCOME & CO.  
(PROPRIETORS) THE WELLCOME FOUNDATION LTD., LONDON, ENGL.  
LONDON AND SHANGHAI



# DONALD DUCK



By Walt Disney

**Napier Johnstone's**  
"OLD HIGHLAND"  
**CLUB WHISKY**  
\$6.25 per bottle  
\$68.25 per case  
EXTRA OLD  
12 YEARS IN THE WOOD  
LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD.

## Lord Lothian Warns United States GERMANY AFTER BRITISH FLEET

NEW YORK, June 4 (Reuter).—The British Ambassador, Lord Lothian, in a speech here to-day, said that what Hitler is now after is the British Fleet.

If he can seize that, he steps from domination of Europe to domination of the world.

The tremendous decisions which would present themselves both to Britain and America if Hitler's attack on Britain were to begin to succeed next year or five years hence, but more likely this summer or autumn.

"We Want Your Help"  
"You may ask, do we want your help?" said Lord Lothian. "My answer is, of course we want your help. Any help in munitions you can give us without delay. But what you will do about this is for yourselves to decide."

"We in England believe that the very essence of a free civilisation is individual and national responsibility. We, therefore, accord to you the same freedom of decision that we claim for ourselves."

**Situation is Grave**  
Lord Lothian, in a striking passage, declared:

"The situation is grave—more grave than I think most of us yet realise."  
Hitler has annexed the states of Austria, Czechoslovakia, Poland, Denmark, most of Norway, Holland and most of Belgium. Each one of these countries meant that the sources at Hitler's disposal and the strategic security of Germany have been increased and the resources available for resisting his aggression diminished.

Moreover, none of these states, according to Hitler's plan, was going to be restored to independence at the end of the war, if he wins. They were going to be returned into satellite provinces, disarmed, with their economic control from Berlin and their culture in chains.

"Hitler is now bent on doing exactly the same thing, apparently with the assistance of Italy, to France and England. If he wins, they are also to be disarmed and rendered incapable of exerting any further independent influence in Europe or the world."

**Time is Everything**  
Lord Lothian concluded: "If the British Navy were to disappear and you alone were left, not only would the communications of the British Commonwealth be broken up, but there would be no superior armed power to prevent Hitler and his allies from thundering on you if they wanted to do so."

"Time in war is everything, and nobody knows that better than Hitler. He means to get control of the British and French Fleets, and the naval bases that are essential to a world power this year if he can."

Lord Lothian added that he did not offer any advice with regard to what Americans should do about this grave problem any more than it was for them to offer the British any advice with regard to what they should do with their Navy if and when the crisis came. He added: "Our business is to do everything we possibly can to keep France and Britain fighting, and our lands and islands and those of our Allies from being conquered."

"I believe we shall succeed, for our

## CHILDREN SAVED

New Revelations Of  
Dunkirk Epic

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—Several French children were among those who landed in Britain to-day from Dunkirk.

For the past two weeks, these children have been hiding in cellars and have only ventured out into the wrecked streets for food.

They have no idea what has happened to their parents.

French officers and pilots were also among those who were brought to England this morning.

They reported that the Germans were at the outskirts of the town and that there had been heavy fighting as the Allied infantry and artillery covered the retreat.

**Heavily Shelled**  
A French officer reported that they were heavily shelled as they left.

At one time, the shells were dropping into the sea ahead of them just off the quay.

The range was then shortened and the shells fell behind them. They were then caught between two fires. Nearly all the party, however, got away safely.

Parts of Dunkirk are still blazing and the town is nothing but a shambles, he reported.

## Admiralty's Congratulations

Praise For Dunkirk  
Evacuation

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—The Admiralty has issued a message of congratulation to all concerned in the successful evacuation of the British Expeditionary Force and soldiers of the Allied armies from the Dunkirk area.

The messages state that the magnificent spirit and co-operation between the Navy, Army, Air Force and Merchant Navy had alone brought the operation to a successful conclusion.

The ready willingness with which seamen from every walk of life came forward to assist their brother seamen of the Royal Navy, continues the message, "will not readily be forgotten."

**The Next Objective**  
NEW YORK, June 4 (Reuter).—If England and France are conquered, the Americans will inevitably be the next objective, declared Mr. Henry Wallace, the Secretary of Agriculture, in a broadcast.

Mr. Wallace urged economic as well as military preparedness and declared that the country must rapidly utilise idle men, money and factories in the production of guns, ammunition, planes and tanks.



This picture was taken somewhere in Belgium prior to the retreat of the B.E.F. which followed the collapse of the Belgian armies under King Leopold. Here two B.E.F. lommies get a welcome drink from a Belgian girl—Crown Copyright.

## Heavy Rains Block Hongkong Roads

## BOY BURIED ALIVE IN LANDSLIDE

HONGKONG'S recent heavy rainfall has played havoc with secondary roads in the Colony although, according to authoritative sources this morning, all main highways are undamaged.

The first victim from landslides was a 2-year old boy who was buried alive in Conduit Road early this morning.

Landslides have been so general on the Customs Pass Road that the authorities have closed portion of the road and no traffic is permitted to proceed beyond Port Shelter Road, which is about two or three miles from Clearwater Bay.

**Dispensary Collapses**  
The public dispensary in Third Street collapsed this morning but there were no casualties.

Four people were buried alive in the collapse behind Conduit Road, the earth completely covering the hut in which they lived.

The Fire Brigade appeared on the scene within a few minutes and three of the people were extricated alive.

They were Lai Li, his wife Lai Ti, and son Lai Kan. The second son, Lai Sun, was dead when his body was recovered. The three people who were rescued are now in hospital.

**Reservoirs Overflowing**  
Following the recent heavy rains, all the reservoirs on the island are overflowing, according to Mr. J. Forbes, of the Water Authority's office, this morning.

The Jubilee Reservoir at Shing Mun has not yet reached its capacity storage, however. The exact figures were not available this morning, but Mr. Forbes told the "Telegraph" that the Jubilee Reservoir still had "quite a bit to go" before overflowing.

The abundance of rain since the beginning of the year thus ensures that in spite of the Colony's swollen population there will be no shortage of water for some time to come.

## MOVING APPEAL TO BELGIANS

PARIS, June 4 (Reuter).—A moving appeal to Belgian soldiers to fight on for the liberation of their country was issued to-day by General Denis, the Belgian Minister of National Defence.

The appeal says that all their energy, courage and will must be devoted to the object of driving the odious invader from Belgium's national soil.

**SUPPRESSION IN  
ITALY STARTS**  
LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—"Associated Press" reports from Rome state that a priest has been arrested there for preaching an anti-nationalist sermon.

A Catholic weekly paper has been suppressed for reporting the deaths of Italian who are fighting with the French Army.

## LETTERS

Girl Guides Collection

To The Editor,

The "Hongkong Telegraph."  
Sir—I shall be grateful if you will kindly publish in your news columns the amounts collected on Empire Day by the Hongkong Girl Guides towards the Empire Gift Fund of an Air Ambulance Service and a motor life boat to the nation.

The Hongkong Guides are deeply grateful for the generous response given to the Fund by so many of their well wishers in the Colony.

Donations ..... \$484.50  
Jumble Sale and donations ..... 503.50  
Donations from the Majestic Cinema performances ..... 500.45  
Donations from the Prince's Theatre Cinema performance ..... 100.00  
"Old" Guides ..... 319.00  
Present Guides, Guides and Brownies ..... 994.00

\$2,940.00  
Less \$10 for expenses for printing and postage ..... 10.00  
\$2,930.45

A generous donation of envelopes, specially designed to hold the Guides and Brownies contributions, was received from Messrs. Wing Lok Printing Co., Ltd., 149 Wing Lok Street.

MARY KING,  
Colony Commissioner.

## PRESIDENT MAY CALL OUT GUARD

WASHINGTON, June 5 (Reuter).—The possibility that National Guardsmen might be needed to place the regulars in it became necessary to send troops to such places as the Panama Canal zone or Puerto Rico is said to be one of the chief reasons why President Roosevelt requested Congress, in his latest defence message, for authority to call out the guard.

It is learned on high authority that President Roosevelt made the request because Army officials informed him that such authority was desirable.

President Roosevelt was described as believing that a sudden need for the guard might arise, and that valuable time would be lost if Congress had to be called back to enact the authorization.

## Sedition Charges Against P.C.

Police Constable Chennan Singh, 24, appeared on remand before Mr. R. Edwards at Central Magistracy this morning charged with possession, without lawful excuse, of 80 copies of seditious publication, a pamphlet headed "Revolutionary Proclamation No. 1, in Urdu and Punjabi."

He was also accused of endeavouring to influence public opinion in a manner likely to be prejudicial to the defence or the efficient prosecution of the war.

He was allowed bail of \$10,000. Hearing will be on June 7.

## FUND FOR GIRL STOWAWAY

Vivacious American  
In Police Custody

HONEY-HAired Paula Richards, the 22-year-old Arizona singer against whom an expulsion order was made yesterday for entering the Colony as a stowaway, is now languishing in police custody.

Paula will be detained in Hongkong until the American community raises funds for her passage back to Manila. A committee has been formed for this purpose.

Yesterday, however, Paula told a "Telegraph" reporter that after the treatment by the Manila authorities she did not want to go back to the Philippines.

**Tearful Interview**  
Tears were in her eyes as she told the reporter: "They wanted to separate me from my companions. They put Val and three other friends, with whom I'd arrived in Manila, on an American transport which was carrying back a lot of destitute drunks and others to the United States."

"I was left alone. In order to look after me Williams jumped off the transport as it was moving out of the harbour and got back to Manila." Williams, a 32-year-old unemployed mechanic of Los Angeles, told the "Telegraph" reporter he had been given letters to get jobs in Manila. He is also detained in Hongkong.

## CLIPPER LEAVES THIS MORNING

Takes Complement Of  
13 Passengers

The California Clipper, commanded by Capt. J. H. Hamilton left Hongkong this morning with 13 passengers.

Through passengers to San Francisco were Mr. Lucian L. Rocks, of the Standard Oil Co. making a short pleasure trip across the Pacific after which he will fly by United Airlines to New York accompanied by his wife, Mr. W. Myers, engineer of the Studebaker Corp. en route to Los Angeles on home leave is flying as far as Honolulu.

Passengers for Manila were: Mrs. Pearce, wife of Mr. John A. Pearce, manager of the Parity Drilling "War" Co., making a vacation trip to Manila accompanied by her small daughter, Odette; Mr. M. S. Hwang, sales representative of the C.N.A.C., Hongkong, proceeding to Manila on routine business; Mr. Fung Kam-to and Mr. Hui Chai-kun, Chinese Manila merchants flying back after a business trip to the Colony; Mr. Chilo Lim, Manila attorney returning after spending a vacation in the Colony; Mr. Fernan del Rosario, Filipino share broker flying to Manila on short leave; A. S. Sam S. Schier, President of the S.S. Schier and Co., advertising experts in Manila and his wife returning to the Colony and Mr. Thomas S. Walsh, American priest making a pleasure trip to Manila.

**Air France Delayed**  
The Air France plane due at Hongkong this afternoon from Kanol has been delayed. The plane is expected to arrive to-morrow.

An Imperial Airways plane left this morning for Bangkok with three passengers for India. Passengers were Mr. P. K. Pavri, Mr. N. C. Sunyal and Mr. A. H. Ahmed.

## PORTUGUESE CEREMONY

Yesterday evening an interesting ceremony took place at the Portuguese Consulate, namely, the hoisting of the flag of King Alfonso Henrique, founder of the Portuguese State.

The Consul read the official proclamation of the Lisbon Government in the presence of representatives from all the Portuguese Associations and Clubs in the Colony.

After a short speech in which he touched on the significance of the ceremony, a host was drawn and the flag, a blue cross on a white background, was raised at precisely the hour arranged for the ceremony throughout the Portuguese world.

The flag, together with the present national ensign of green and red, will be flown throughout the day and will be lowered at sunset. Both were the gift of the Governor of Macao.

## BANKS

THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA.  
Incorporated by Royal Charter 1853.

Paid-up Capital ..... £1,000,000  
Reserve Liability of Proprietors ..... £1,000,000  
Reserve Fund ..... £1,000,000

HEAD OFFICE—LONDON.  
14, Broad Street, E.C.4.  
Sub-Agencies in London:  
17/17, Leadenhall Street, E.C.3.  
West End Branch:  
14/14, Cockspur Street, S.W.1.  
Manchester Branch:  
32, Mosley Street, Manchester, 1.

AGENCIES AND BRANCHES:  
Aloer, Amritsar, Bangalore, Baroda, Bombay, Calcutta, Ceylon, Canton, Cawnpore, Madras, Colombo, Delhi, Hongkong, Kanton, Kobe, Kuching, Malacca, Medan, New York, Peking, Rangoon, Saigon, Semarang, Shanghai, Singapore, Sittawan, Sourabaya, Tientsin, Tokyo, Yokohama.

POURPOSES—EXCHANGE and General Banking Business transacted.  
CURRENT ACCOUNTS opened and FIXED DEPOSITS received for One Year or shorter periods in Local or Other Currencies at rates which will be quoted on application.

SAVINGS ACCOUNTS also opened in Local Currency and sterling with interest allowed at rates obtainable on application. The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee business and claims recovery of British Income Tax overpaid, on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies and Branches.

R. A. CAMIDGE,  
Manager.

## THE MERCANTILE BANK OF INDIA, LIMITED.

Head Office—15, Gracechurch Street, London, E.C.3.

Authorized Capital ..... £1,000,000  
Subscribed Capital ..... 1,000,000  
Paid-up Capital ..... 1,000,000  
Reserve Fund and Profit ..... 1,254,039

BANKERS:  
The Bank of England & Midland Bank, Ltd.

BRANCHES:  
Bombay, Calcutta, Cawnpore, Delhi, Hongkong, Kanton, Kobe, Kuching, Malacca, Medan, New York, Peking, Rangoon, Saigon, Semarang, Shanghai, Singapore, Sittawan, Sourabaya, Tientsin, Tokyo, Yokohama.

HONGKONG BRANCH  
Every description of Banking and Exchange Business transacted.

TRUSTEE AND EXECUTORSHIP  
Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and sterling with interest allowed at rates obtainable on application. The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee business and claims recovery of British Income Tax overpaid, on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies and Branches.

D. BENSON,  
Manager.

## PUT THIS NEW COLOUR-THRILL ON YOUR LIPS!

London, transparent South Sea Colour...the most glamorous reds ever put into lipstick.

Some lipstick reds actually melt a man's other he thinks are becoming...but there are few certain reds that really make his heart beat fast with desire for possession of their wearer. These are the five exciting South Sea reds found in TATTOO Lipstick.

slipstick purposely selected from all colours because of their strange colour to enchant. Try it yourself...and you'll also discover that TATTOO is the most lasting lipstick you have ever used, and that it actually makes your lips softer, smoother, oh so much more beautiful! See these five exciting colours at your favourite store. There are various sizes at prices to suit everyone.

CORAL...EXOTIC...NATURAL...PINK...HAWAIIAN

For your complete beauty treatment, use Tattoo Powder, Rouge and Mascara (Cream with brush).  
Sole Distributor:  
Aur Pitt Sons' Trading Co., Ltd., Hongkong.

As June 13 has been proclaimed a public holiday, most offices of the Harbour Department will be closed. The clearance and marshalling offices will be open between 10 a.m. and 12 noon. The junk office between 11 a.m. and noon.

## PARLOPHONE

RETURN OF POPULAR FAVOURITES

- F 1370 Sweethearts (from the film) .....Victor Sylvester & orch.
- F 1170 La Campanella. Rumba .....Harry Roy and orch.
- F 1150 Ti-plin. Adam & Eve .....The Duncan Sisters
- F 1137 Love walked in .....Jack White & his Collegians.
- F 1097 I love to whistle .....Miff Fettle & Jackdaws.
- F 2653 Sweethearts (from the film) .....Mildred Phillips
- One day when we were young. The girl soprano
- F 1060 Jealousy. Parana. Tangos .....Victor Sylvester & orch.
- F 1069 Lambel Walk .....Billy Thorburn & Music.
- F 1053 Maria my own. Green eyes. Rumbas. ....Victor Sylvester & orch.
- F 985 Sympathy "Firefly" .....Victor Sylvester & orch.
- F 1249 Bouquet to Irving Berlin. (Piano) .....Patricia Rossborough.
- F 1289 Trek song. Chestnut tree .....Victor Sylvester & orch.
- F 1346 Barcarola. Tales of Hoffmann. ....Victor Sylvester & orch.
- Grasshoppers dance. Harmony music.
- F 1431 Begin the Beguine "B'way Melody of 1940." .....Harry Roy & orch.

TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY  
Marina House 19 Queen's Road C. Phone 24648.



IN AID OF THE —  
**B. W. O. F.**  
**HYDRANGAEA DISPLAY**  
IN THE GARDENS OF  
**J. T. BAGRAM, Esq., MAY ROAD**  
—**JUNE 7, 8, 9.**  
from 10 a.m. to 6.30 p.m.  
Entrance Back Branksome Towers  

---

**ADMISSION ONE DOLLAR**  
(Children, Servicemen, Police, 50 cents)

Hongkong's remaining danger in the remote event of attack is not so much from the ultra-mechanisation employed by Germany in Europe as from the air. The Colony is spending vast sums of money on A.R. work but it is open to question whether the results achieved have been anywhere near commensurate with the outlay. Absolutely no provision appears to have been made

## BACK TO THE WALL 1914-1940

**PLEASE Turn To Page 9.**

## The Hague to Ymuiden



## Neutral Press And The Evacuation AN ALLIED TRIUMPH

### Britain's Aerial Supremacy

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—The "Allied Press," a Stockholm newspaper, points out to-day that the battle in Flanders reached an unexpected conclusion which did not correspond with the German claims of the destruction of the Allied armies. Tremendous troop transports, continues the paper, were carried out under fierce pressure by the superior German forces and a rain of bombs by German aircraft.

Having regard to the situation as it was a week ago, one can understand the Allied Press talking about a "miracle." In addition, Dunkirk and Calais are still unoccupied. The Allied embarkation has shown that naval power still plays a very great role.

#### Catastrophe Averted

The "Social Demokraten" says: "The battle in Flanders did not become the destructive battle which was prophesied by the German press and radio."

"It is by no means the catastrophe which it was feared might have been after King Leopold's capitulation. The English have shown a spirit which has transformed the retreat to something like a triumph."

"But the important feature of the rescue of the Allied armies is that they will have a chance to fight another day. Losses which have been suffered are doubtless very great but the German losses are no less and perhaps even greater."

"One has no reason to doubt, after the tremendous sacrifices up to now, whether Germany can continue her lightning advance."

#### Nazis Admit High Losses

The Berlin correspondent of the "Stockholm Tidningen" says: "The German losses in the battle of Flanders are now very high. German military circles report that they are very much higher than the losses suffered during the actual offensive through Holland and Belgium."

The Cairo newspaper, "Al Wafd Al Masri," says to-day that if Italy accepts the invitation to join in this mad aggression, Egypt and her Allies will know how to repulse this aggression. There are armies, war equipment and aeroplanes on the frontier of Egypt and navies at sea which are sufficient to repel any aggressor.

#### The Egyptians Will Know How

"The Egyptians will know how to accept any new sacrifices, however costly, as long as it is going to be in defence of the rights of nations generally to live as free, independent and secure people," adds the paper.

## Paris Raid Casualties Now 906

PARIS, June 4 (Reuter).—It is officially announced that the casualties in yesterday's air raid numbered 906, of whom 254 were killed.

One hundred and ninety five of the dead were civilians and 59 military, while of the wounded 546 were civilians and 107 military.

25 Nazi Planes Downed  
PARIS, June 4 (Reuter).—The official "Havas" agency states that it is now established that 25 German bombers were brought down during the raid on Paris yesterday.

## HAPHAZARD BOMBING

### Nazi Shortcomings In Aerial Raids

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—Contrasting the German and Allied methods of conducting air raids, a B.B.C. commentator to-night said that in all raids, and in the bombing raid on Paris the German planes flew at a great height.

Generally they flew around 30,000 feet or more. They used this height for protection.

It was instructive to compare this with the R.A.F.'s long series of raids on military objectives in Germany.

The use of heights has long been understood and all defence systems take note of it.

Different R.A.F. Method  
The R.A.F. has not used height protection in its major bombing raids. It has used the night for raiding.

If planes came over at 30,000 feet it was difficult to hear them. Even after they were heard it was difficult to pick them up except in sharp clear weather.

After they have been picked up the fighters have to reach them.

The rates of climbing these heights vary. The Hurricane, for instance, takes only nine minutes to reach 20,000 feet and can get up to 34,000 feet and still be climbing slowly.

An enemy plane at 20,000 feet, however, may have travelled some 35 miles before contact can be made.

Interesting Contrast  
The R.A.F. raids on Germany have been very heavy ones aimed only at military objectives. Our planes have relied on the night to protect them. They fly well within anti-aircraft fire and low enough for fighters to get up to them in short time.

They have pre-empted their presence not only by the roar of their engines but also by the flames which they have dropped in order to make sure of recognising their targets.

If we contrast the high-flying raids on Paris with the night-raids on military objectives in Germany, we see that the work of the Allied bombers is more useful than that of the Germans.

The raids have a military effect and a real effect on the progress of the war.

The German method of scattering bombs is of no military significance. Its effect on the Parisians is one that is far different from what the Nazis expect.

## Limitation Of Dividends Bill Quashed

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—In the House of Commons to-day, Sir Kingsley Wood, Chancellor of the Exchequer, announced that he would not proceed with the Limitation of Dividends Bill mentioned in the Budget Speech by Sir John Simon on April 23.

## ADMIRALTY SUES H.K. & SHANGHAI HOTELS Civil Court Sequel To New Territories Accident

Arising out of a motor accident in which a Commissioned Engineer of the Royal Navy was so seriously injured that he had to be invalided Home, an action, claiming £1208 4s. 7d. damages, was brought by the Commissioner for executing the office of Lord High Admiral of the United Kingdom against the Hongkong and Shanghai Hotels, Ltd., before the Chief Justice, Sir Atholl MacGregor, at the Supreme Court this morning.

The claim is in respect of pension payable to the officer concerned, W. A. Jones, his passage back to England, his pay and allowances and medical expenses.

The case for the Admiralty is that the accident was caused by the negligence of the defendants in failing to equip the car with proper tyres. The defence is a denial of such negligence.

The Hon. Mr. Leo D'Almada, Jnr., instructed by Hastings and Co., is for the Admiralty, and Mr. Eldon Potter, K.C., instructed by Deacons, represents the Hongkong and Shanghai Hotels, Ltd.

Sequel To Accident  
Mr. D'Almada said the claim arose from an accident which occurred on July 24, 1938 on the road to Fanling, at a spot exactly opposite the 12½ milestone. The accident resulted in injuries to a member of the Royal Navy, Commissioned Engineer W. A. Jones who, as a result, had to be invalided.

There was no dispute as to the issue of damages in the sense that, although Jones was not actually entitled to pension from the Royal Navy as he was not due to retire for some years, the defendants were prepared to include the amount so long, of course, as the case for the Admiralty was established.

Mr. Potter pointed out that in assuming liability his clients had complete confidence that the money would be used on behalf of the person entitled to it, and that they would not be sued again by somebody.

After pointing out that there was a slight amendment to the claim by the addition of £30, Mr. D'Almada said defendants were the owners of a garage which hired out motor cars on terms hourly, daily and monthly. In this particular case the car in question was hired by Lieut. Comdr. Baines from June 2, 1938 on a monthly basis.

Car Skids On Road  
The car was an Austin of 17.9 h.p. and weighed 28 cwt. It was a 1934 model and was what was commonly known as a "drop head" coupe.

On the day of the accident, the car was on its way to Fanling, was driven by one Lo Ping, an employee of the defendants. In the course of the journey, the car skidded and struck the side of the road, throwing its occupants out, including Jones, who sustained serious injuries. The car was then travelling at a speed of 15-20 m.p.h.

Continuing, Counsel said he would call the driver who would say that when they started the road was dry, and that it was not until he had come to the second hill that he found it wet. He topped the hill without difficulty but on coming down the other side, taking a very slight left hand bend at a speed of 15-20 m.p.h., the rear wheels of the car skidded to the right.

The driver attempted to correct that skid by swerving to the right but in so doing, the car then skidded to the left and hit the side of the road with such violence that the occupants were thrown out.

Faulty Tyres Alleged  
Shortly after the accident, a report was made to the Police in Tai-po by a motorist passing by and in consequence Sub-Inspector Tuckett went to the scene. Inspector Tuckett subsequently made out a plan and from it it could be seen that it was a very gradual curve upon which the car skidded.

In addition to Inspector Tuckett, went on Mr. D'Almada, an expert on tyres would be called and he would say that generally speaking, it was far easier for the rear tyres to skid than the front ones.

That the skid was a violent one was perfectly obvious from the report made out by Sergeant Scrim, who examined the car and who said that the two rear tyres were "smooth."

In one of these tyres, in fact, canvas could be seen.

Continuing, Mr. D'Almada said the terms for hiring cars from the garage were that it was the duty of the defendants to maintain the service at their own expense, although it was also the duty of the hirer to bring it to the garage when repairs were necessary.

So far as was known, from June 2 until the day of the accident no direction was ever given to Lieut. Comdr. Baines with regard to repairs of the car. Comdr. Baines was not now available to give evidence.

## KING ON GALLANTRY OF ALLIED COMRADESHIP

LONDON, June 4 (Reuter).—"Our armies of the north fighting side by side have, with the help of the fearless and unflinching efforts of the Allied navies and air forces, come through an ordeal that has proved their courage, discipline and fighting power."

This is a part of a telegraph message which was sent to-day by His Majesty the King to Mr. Lebrun.

## AFTER THE BATTLE SCENES

### Vivid Description By Correspondent

By RICHARD HOTTELET  
UNITED PRESS WAR  
CORRESPONDENT

WITH THE GERMAN ARMIES, June 4 (UP).—Following a few miles behind the German forces as they advanced into Dunkirk to-day I saw the remnants of the Allied northern armies in the field—the men who could not be evacuated.

I drove 300 miles through the northern battlefields along roads which in some places were lined with burnt-out and wrecked French vehicles.

A party of five newspaper-men rode through all Belgian and the main battlefields excepting the Sedan area—which was verboten—yesterday and to-day.

We drove along roads which were intact except at a few points where the French had blown them up.

Masses Of War Material  
Along some of the stretches, lying at intervals of a few hundred yards, were parts of camouflaged tanks and caterpillar munition trucks, troop transports, artillery pieces, even staff cars.

At one point a car lay in a ditch as if left there by the swing of a giant hand—its wheels in the air and its doors torn off.

Over these roads, as the German army trucks rolled southwards, came a stream of khaki-clad prisoners.

The Germans claim that they have taken 400,000 prisoners, not including Dutch and Belgian prisoners. I am not in a position to comment on a claim. But in one place I saw a camp of 12,000 French and British prisoners. They were in an open field, covering an area of about four city blocks. Some lay sprawled asleep—others were standing in knots talking or waiting for food.

Speaks To Prisoners  
There were old and young warriors. I spoke to a 19-year-old Scotsman, and to a burly veteran of the last war. There were Canadians and grizzled Moroccans.

Unshaven, hungry, tired and dirty, they seemed dejected. But when some English prisoners learned that I was an American they sprang up animatedly and crowded around, asking for news from the front.

This town was a transit camp, where the prisoners remain for a day or two before being transported to camps in Germany.

The Germans are outspoken in their respect for the British prisoners. I spoke to many of the Englishmen, to some Scots and to some Canadians. I did not hear one word of despair.

Wanted A Bath  
Their first words asked for news from the front, and with their second breath they asked if I knew where they could get a bath.

The Germans told me that the English were the cleanest prisoners in the camp.

They took me across to the river, where there was a long line of men. Some, clothed only in their shirts, were washing their trousers and tunics in the river.

Nearly all had ten-day-old beards on their faces and their lips were cracked and blistered.

## Home Defence Precautions

### Comforting House Of Lords Statement

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"  
LONDON, June 4 (UP).—The Under Secretary to the War Office, Lord Croft, during to-day's debate on Home Defence in the House of Lords, said 400,000 volunteers for Home Defence have been enrolled.

"We have in large numbers the machinery for preventing a military invasion," he said.

Lord Strabolgi said factories in the Midlands have been made into fortresses "with machine guns and bullet proof shields for the windows."

"I would be sorry for anyone coming near these places," he asserted.

Lord Strabolgi urged for the compulsory evacuation of vital centres.

## U.S. AND THIRD POWER COLONIES

WASHINGTON, June 4 (Reuter).—Mr. Cordell Hull, Secretary of State, said to-day that the United States Government must necessarily insist that the possessions of the European nations in the Western hemisphere shall not become the subject of barter or conquest between rival European powers.

He said that they must not be made the scene of the settlement of the European difficulties.

He added that he would be glad to recommend a solution for consideration by Congress.

WASHINGTON, June 4 (Reuter).—The Allied Purchasing Commissions announced that the Tennessee Power Company, formed at Memphis to manufacture smokeless powder for the Allied Governments, hoped to be operating before the end of the year. The Company will employ 5,000 workers.



Free and easy  
SPORTS SHIRTS

in a new nette weave

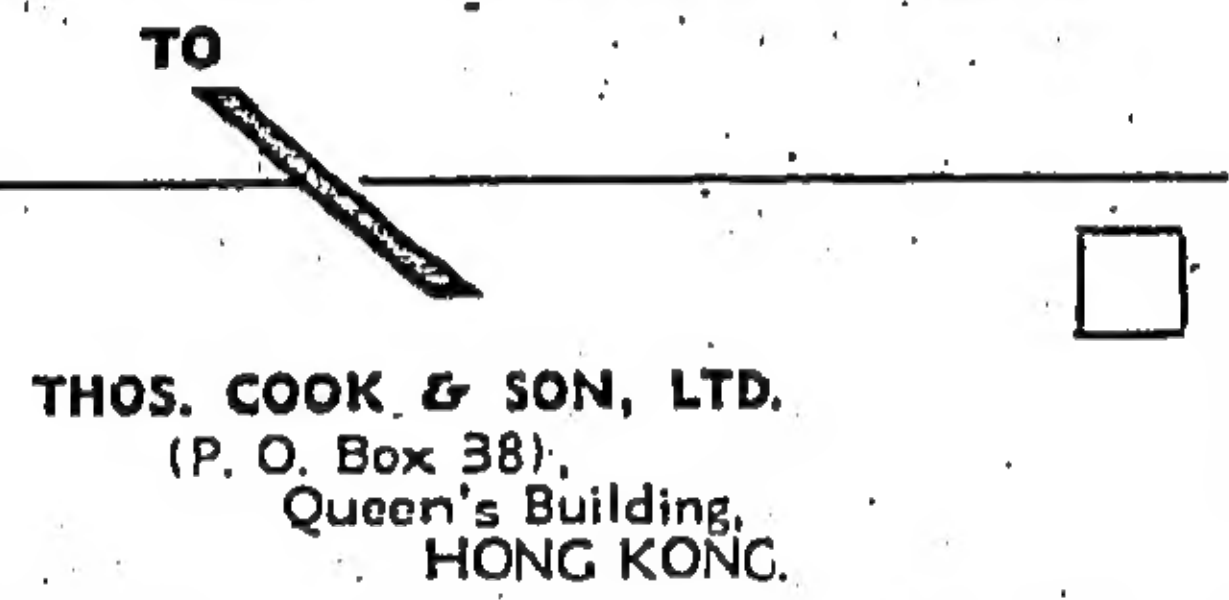
A cool and most comfortable version of the ever popular short-sleeved sports shirt at a truly popular price. The lisle thread is woven into a cool, clean attractive fabric in plain blue, canary and white.

\$5.00 each — less 10% cash discount

MACKINTOSH'S LTD.

MEN'S WEAR  
SPECIALISTS

## 1940 LEAVES



THOS. COOK & SON, LTD.  
(P. O. Box 38),  
Queen's Building,  
HONG KONG.

AFRICA  
AUSTRALIA  
CANADA  
INDIA  
FAR EAST  
NEW ZEALAND  
UNITED STATES

BY AIR - LAND - SEA  
IT COSTS NO MORE  
TO BOOK THROUGH

COOK'S  
AND SAVES BOTH TIME & TROUBLE

\$1 TIFFINS

at—

Jimmy's

Also A la Carte

China Bldg., Hongkong.

Hankow Rd., Kowloon.

Go Empress  
ONE MANAGEMENT DIRECT  
to North America  
and Europe!

EMPERESS LUXURY

Speed across the Pacific by luxurious Empress liners, then... stop over if you wish... and Vancouver in Canada's Evergreen playground.

NEXT SAILING FROM HONGKONG

SECOND WEEK IN JUNE

(Omitting Honolulu)

Fast through AIR CONDITIONED trains from ship's side at Vancouver take you through the majestic Canadian Rockies—Lake Louise, Banff—600 miles of travel through the most beautiful mountain scenery, Niagara Falls and the Great Lakes can be included as optional routes on your coast-to-coast trip. Stop over anywhere you wish.

Then Montreal and Quebec, gay French-speaking cities on the famous St. Lawrence Seaway, and a quick crossing to Europe by one of Canadian Pacific's Atlantic fleet.

NEXT SAILING TO MANILA  
THE FIRST WEEK IN JUNE

For full information consult your travel agent,

Union Building,  
Hong Kong.  
Telephone  
20752.

or  
Canadian Pacific  
World's Greatest Travel System



# Around The Courses

## BALANCE AND WEIGHT OF CLUBS

### Heaviness Is Harmful To Golfers

#### Successor To Johnny Weissmuller

18-year-old Student Equals Record

GUS SHAREMET, 18-years-old student at the University of Michigan, is being hailed as another Johnny Weissmuller, and fully deserves the title. Loudest in this latest swimming discovery is Bob Kipphut, Yale and American Olympic coach, who says that Sharemet is the nearest approach to Weissmuller he has yet seen.

In the American Inter-Collegiate championships held recently, Sharemet captured the 100 yards sprint in 51 8/10 secs, which was eight-tenths of a second slower than Weissmuller's world record made in 1927, and, with only about 90 minutes rest, went on to swim a brilliant anchor leg on Michigan's 400 yards free-style relay team which broke the accepted international mark of 3 min. 31 6/10 secs, by six-tenths of a second.

Sharemet, however, was timed at 51 sec. dead, thus equalling the present world record held jointly by Johnny Weissmuller and Peter Flick. Sharemet is described by coach Kipphut as being a hard worker, "with a long, smooth and powerful stroke, really a stylist who promises to go a very long way. Sharemet is built very similarly to Weissmuller."

#### RED SOX AGAIN DEFEATED

#### Cincinnati Nosed Out By New York Giants

NEW YORK, June 4 (UP).—Boston Red Sox, leaders in the American Baseball League, suffered defeat again to-day, losing to the St. Louis Browns by 3-5. Cleveland Indians, challengers, split even with the Washington Senators in a double-header.

In the National circuit, the New York Giants nosed out the Cincinnati Reds by 5-4. The complete scores were:

#### AMERICAN LEAGUE

Cleveland	.....	R. H. E.
Battery:	Harder, Humphries,	
Namick, Zuberlin, Fytkin,		
Washington	.....	10 0
Battery:	Chase, Early,	

Cleveland	.....	3 0 3
Battery:	Smith, Feller, Hensley,	
Washington	.....	2 11 2
Battery:	Hoyes, Monteagudo, Ferrell,	

Chicago	.....	7 12 0
Battery:	E. Smith, Tresh,	
New York	.....	3 7 2
Battery:	Ruffing, Hadley, Hildebrand, Dickey,	

St. Louis	.....	5 7 1
Battery:	Auker, Swift,	
Boston	.....	3 10 4
Battery:	Dielman, Wilson, Heving, Peacock,	

Detroit	.....	0 11 1
Battery:	Bridges, Trout, McKain,	
Newhouse, Tebbett, Sullivan,		
Philadelphia	.....	8 11 1
Battery:	Babic, Eusser, Hayes,	

New York	.....	5 11 0
Battery:	Hubbell, Dapning,	
Cincinnati	.....	4 11 0
Battery:	Moore, Sohmer, Riddle, Lombardi,	

Philadelphia	.....	0 8 3
Battery:	Higbe, S. I. Johnson, S. Y. L. Johnson, Smoll, S. T. Wood, Warren,	
Chicago	.....	12 15 2
Battery:	Page, Raffensberger, Root, Collins,	

COUNT THE "TELEGRAPHS" EVERYWHERE

#### Speed And Timing Is All That Is Necessary

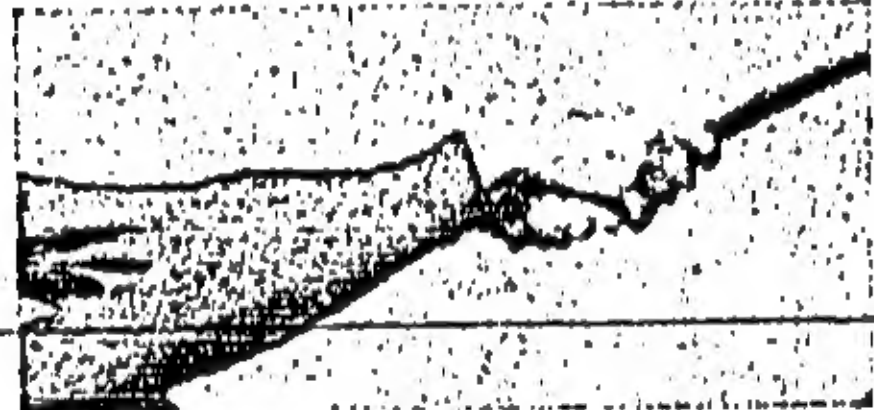
(By "Birdie")

THE SELECTION of correct clubs is one of the most important fundamentals for the golf beginner. With over an eye to distance—for there is no greater satisfaction in the game than to see and hear the ball go whirling far down the fairway—most are apt to think that (within limits) the heavier the clubhead the further the distance.

Every book on golf explodes that theory. Speed of clubhead and timing of impact is the epitome of all teaching. It is, perhaps, a simple calculation of mechanics to assert that a 14-ounce club moving at 100 miles an hour (for example) will knock a ball further than would a 12-ounce club moving at the same speed. But if one can move the heavier club at such a speed it is possible to move the lighter one at a greater—and the result would be the same, except that it is easier to waft the second.

Such then being the theory of weight, the next consideration is balance, but it is here that one may find opinions differing. With a perfectly balanced club the weight is minimised, and while there are players (most of them) for whom no more is necessary, there are others who like to feel the clubhead and know by feel what it is doing. For these there must be that extra bit of lead.

In "Life" quite recently I saw a delightful picture of an American girl, Grace Amory, caught in a follow-through pose. The grip of her right hand set me thinking about the index finger. Henry Cotton advocates that this finger of the right hand should be crooked around the shaft, and having experimented with it I can say that that finger so placed does convey to one's mind by feel as much if not more than does the feel of the clubhead by weight alone.



The semi-played position of Miss Amory's right fingers (she is playing an iron shot) prompted me to try out the effect of an even more spread disposition of the fingers. I am far from being a top-notch golfer, and perhaps the results were only peculiar to myself, but I found that the fingers so placed were of great assistance for iron shots.

The tendency, I think, was the greater employment of the right hand, and thereby, a greater "punch." The "inside-out" theory of hitting is so that the last minute whip-through of the clubhead tends to send it away and out from the body, thereby maintaining the straight sweep through impact as long as possible. It is most likely that this is what those fingers were helping me to do more effectively.

The same grip with the driver brought me sweeping around to "leg" with a glorious pull.

#### TOMMY ARMOUR'S TIPS TO GOLF

(1) The club should be gripped securely at the roots of the fingers (see 1st picture). I am wrong in the finger grip as recounted above, and the left hand should not relax, as is common, at the top of the swing.

(2) The better players play iron shots from nearer the right foot, and to facilitate the proper pivot for long irons, use a slightly closed stance with the feet out too far apart.

(3) Let the loft of the clubhead do the work as you swing down to meet the ball, and take the turf just as the ball is hit.

(4) Make it an unwritten law to only use the brassie when the ball is sitting up nicely—the difference in length between the spoon and brassie is compensated in the satisfaction of the shot.

(5) When hitting off the tee with the wind, use the brassie.

(6) In playing out of the "whiskers" around the edge of the green, take a well lofted club and hit the ball firmly off the right foot.

THE long struggle between Demaret and Hogan for top honours during the winter tournaments ended with the Augusta Masters Tournament with Demaret at the top. Hogan, however, got off on the right foot in the first of the summer tournaments, taking the first place in the \$5,000 Goodall round-robin tournament, nosing out Sam Snead with a one-under-par 69 over the last 18 holes. Demaret finished 13th and was a disappointment. Gene Sarazen was

#### Inter-School Athletics At Macao

MACAO, June 1.—The Macao Lyceum School won the Inter-School Athletic Meeting to-day at the Canidrome when they beat the Pedro Nolasco Commercial School by 54 points to 42. Of the 11 events comprising the programme, three were for girls.

Outstanding performances were returned by Armando Basto (Lyceum) who won the 80 metres dash in 9 3/4 sec.; Alex Mendes who clocked 13 1/2 sec. for 120 metres; and Armando Basto (Lyceum) again, when he secured the running broad jump with a jump of 5.97 metres.

#### East Asia Meeting

TOKYO, June 4 (Domei).—The East Asia Grand Athletic Meet will hold its opening ceremony to-morrow afternoon in the presence of H.H. Col. Prince Yasuhito Chichibu. Preparations for the meet, which is being conducted in commemoration of the 2,600th anniversary of the founding of the Japanese Empire, were completed to-day at the Stadium in the Outer Gardens of the Meiji Shrine.

#### Bowls Tourney

#### Postponed Games To Be Played Next Week

Four matches in the first round of the Colony Open Pairs Championship, scheduled for yesterday, were postponed owing to the Recreation, Craigengower, Kowloon F.C. and Hongkong F.C. greens being closed.

These matches will be played next Tuesday on the same greens. All postponed matches, including 17 ties on Monday, will be played on the same day and venues next week.

third, and the others in order were Dick Metz, Paul Runyan, Byron Nelson, Martin Pose, Henry Picard, Clayton Heafner, Jimmy Thompson, Lawson Little, Horton Smith, Jimmy Demaret, Jimmy Hines and Craig Wood.

Final positions in the money makers' ranks were: Jimmy Demaret ..... \$7,052; Ben Hogan ..... \$6,538; Byron Nelson ..... \$4,518; Craig Wood \$3,608; Lloyd Mangrum \$3,359; Sam Snead \$2,000; Lawson Little \$2,817; Clayton Heafner \$2,700; Harold McSpaden \$2,501; Ralph Guldahl \$2,400; and Paul Runyan \$2,300.

Standings in the Harry Vardon Trophy are: Demaret ..... 287; Hogan ..... 215; Wood 141; Nelson 133, and Snead 113.

AT his exhibition at Pollock, Glasgow, with Richard Burton against J. McLean, former Scottish amateur champion, and J. Adams, Henry Cotton reached a total of \$12,700 for his collection for the British Red Cross Fund. Cotton and partner won the match 7 and 6 over 36 holes. Burton had the lowest score—65—going out in the afternoon for 34 and coming in for 31. There were about three or four thousand spectators, and \$200 was realised on this match alone.

#### SWIMMING GALA AT Y.M.C.A. TO-NIGHT

#### Aussie Naval Reserves To Be Entertained

THE EUROPEAN Y.M.C.A. Swimming section will entertain a team of Australian Naval Reserves at the "Y" to-night in a series of swimming events, diving and water-polo. At the conclusion of the gala, there will be a dance in the West Lounge.

#### "Y" Programme Of Galas For The Season

AT A MEETING of the European Y.M.C.A. swimming committee yesterday evening, when Mr. E. W. Rallison, Chairman, presided and Messrs. L. A. Benn, Hon. Secretary, L. H. Chater and R. Goldman were present the entire season's programme was drawn up.

There will be a swimming gala on the second Saturday of every month, commencing with the "Y's" second monthly gala on June 15, the next in order being July 13, August 10 and September 7. This last gala will take the form of the 2nd Championship gala and one or two of the events will be swum off, as also heats on Thursday, September 5, between 6 p.m. and 7.30 p.m.

#### SERIES OF GALAS

In addition to these Y.M.C.A. galas, the Committee also decided to issue invitations to the Army, Navy, Chinese Federation, and Victoria Recreation Club, in that order, for a series of galas in between the monthly "Y" functions.

It is hoped to meet a combined Army and combined Navy team in a triangular affair on Saturday, June 22, the next contest being on July 20 when it is hoped to meet the Combined Chinese.

A match against the Victoria Recreation Club will probably be held on August 17 or 24. This should provide one of the highlights of the season as it is many years since the clubs have met in friendly competition.

It was also decided that in view of the fact that business galas are not taking full advantage of the hour given them on Tuesdays and Fridays, between 5.30 p.m. and 6.30 p.m., this concession might be withdrawn and the time devoted to men's swimming practice. It was decided not to take any action on this matter until the end of the month.

#### Water-Polo Teams Selected

The following water-polo teams have been selected to represent the European Y.M.C.A. in matches this evening:

"B" v. R.A.M.C. (6.30 p.m.)—J. Berry, H. Brokenshire and F. Willis; G. Moss; A. Cornock, P. B. Wilson and F. A. Weller.

"A" v. R. Engineers (7 p.m.)—H. Eardley, L. H. Chater, and L. Beattie; R. Goldman; A. R. Hunt, G. T. May and R. H. Jordan.

#### Second All-Hongkong Cycling Meet

THE SECOND ANNUAL All-Hongkong Cycling Meeting will be held on June 29 and July 1 on the South China track at Caroline Hill, commencing daily at 3 p.m.

This year's meeting is being held in aid of the Friends of Finland Fund and comprises 19 events, including five open championship races of one, two, five and 10 miles, respectively. Other events are one, two and five mile races open to schoolboys; one and two mile races open to newcomers to the Colony; quarter and half-mile open to women; one mile inter-open relay; one mile public invitation race; and half-mile officials' race.

Entrance fees for schoolboys and women is 25 cents each event, while open events are 50 cents each. Entrance to the stadium will be by ticket at \$1, 50 and 20 cents.

#### Tennis Washed Out

Yesterday's entire programme of matches in the "B" Division of the Lawn Tennis League was postponed owing to the sudden conditions underfoot.

With the exception of the 50 yards free-style, all events will be over 25 yards. Points will be 3, 2, 1 for the straight events, and 4 and 2 for the relays and water-polo.

Teams and events are as follow: 50 yards free-style—A. B. Dixon and Sub-Lt. Arthur (Australians) v. G. T. May and F. A. Weller ("Y"). 25 yards backstroke—A. B. Crowle and P. O. Ryder (Australians) v. B. S. Wilson and F. Willis ("Y").

75 yards medley relay, teams of three (back, breast and free styles).—Sub-Lt. Arthur, A. B. Sullivan and Sub-Lt. Beesler (Australians) v. "Y" (B. S. Wilson, L. A. Benn and G. Arnold) and "Y" (F. Willis, R. Goldman and A. Hunt).

Diving, teams of three (plain lower, plain high, and optional).—A. B. Nicholson, A. B. Crowle and Mid. McFarlane (Australians) v. G. Saunders, R. Goldman and G. Arnold ("Y").

200 yards relay, teams of eight.—A. B. Walker, P. O. Layton, A. B. Kinniburgh, A. B. Nicholson, A. B. Dixon, Sub-Lt. Beesler, A. B. Williams and A. B. Crowle (Australians) v. F. A. Weller, H. Eardley, L. A. Benn, A. R. Hunt, G. Arnold, P. B. Wilson, L. H. Chater, G. T. May ("Y").

Water-polo—Austrian Naval Reservists (P. O. Good; P. O. Layton and P. O. Ryder; A. B. Williams; A. B. Sullivan, Sub-Lt. Beesler and Sub-Lt. Arthur) v. "Y" (H. Eardley, F. Willis and A. Beattie; R. Goldman; F. A. Weller, A. R. Hunt and L. H. Chater).

"Y's" Members' Events.—200 yards mixed relay (teams of four); 50 yards mixed novelty race; Diving for Plates (Deep end).

#### Masonic Lawn Bowls Match

#### England v. Scotland For "Owen Hughes Bowl"

THE ANNUAL masonic Inter-Constitutional lawn bowls match between England and Scotland for the "Owen Hughes Bowl" will be played on the Kowloon Cricket Club green on Sunday, June 23, commencing at 2.30 p.m.

The following have been selected to represent their respective Constitutions:

SCOTLAND	Rank 1	ENGLAND
F. E. Channing	1	T. Armstrong
H. J. Shrigley	2	L. C. F. Bellamy
H. J. Bunting	3	A. Grimmett
S. Eccleshaill	4	J. Shepherd
R. P. Phillips	5	J. Owen Hughes
Sir A. MacGregor	6	W. Naer
L. Collyer	7	W. Hollands
C. Rosseter	8	A. C. Tribble
W. Walker	9	F. H. Grayfield
J. Skinner	10	J. Smith
W. D. Bell	11	E. Maughan
J. S. Logan	12	E. G. Post
H. Gittins	13	W. Parsons
W. Gowans	14	A. Jordan
E. Waterford	15	T. Carr
W. K. Way	16	H. V. Pearce
T. H. Pearce	17	A. H. Martin
J. McCutcheon	18	C. E. Turpin
T. M. Pile	19	D. Duncan
F. Fraser	20	L. D. Skinner
W. Glendinning	21	K. Mackenzie
C. Foster	22	C. Strange
C. Downan	23	M. H. Kusken
J. Shepherd	24	W. S. Simmonds
W. E. T. Howell	25	E. M. Raymond
P. C. Morgan	26	C. Moss
F. Fitzmaurice	27	F. Jones
W. Gill	28	D. Crawley
A. M. Calman	29	H. F. Harper
D. G. McPherson	30	A. B. Allen
G. P. Perkins	31	I. Strange
F. Cullen	32	A. Stephens
J. M. Sweeney	33	B. A. Hensell
H. Davis	34	W. Ward
T. Coleman	35	A. Brookbank
N. J. Bebbington	36	V. C. Labrum
A. Steven	37	J. Joseph
F. S. Elliott	38	E. Mearns
H. Fitzmaurice	39	A. Wright
H. H. Marks	40	W. Walter
A. Dand	41	C. Kerrison
M. Ferguson	42	J. Beach
J. B. Dinneen	43	L. Lockhart
J. Fraser	44	J. Jessop
J. J. Whyte	45	W. C. Excell
D. C. W. Fitches	46	W. Brown
J. C. Brown	47	J. Watson
J. Hampton	48	J. C. Lucas
J. Macpherson	49	J. Macpherson
M. W. Forrest	50	J. White
J. P. Shiel	51	J. Adams
H. P. Shiel	52	G. C. Jackson
Humble, A. Tate, A. Tarbuck	53	

"My stomach ache is gone now!"



... Mama gave me Castoria"



Mother! Look out for the tell-tale signs showing that your child needs a laxative. Maybe it is a simple stomach ache. Maybe it is the beginning of a cold. Watch your child's appetite, too. More than likely he needs a good laxative.

But be careful, mother! Many laxatives are far too harsh for children—even in small doses. Be safe—give your child Castoria, the laxative made especially for children.

Castoria is gentle, safe and sure. It does not gripe, is not habit-forming... and it tastes good. Children love it. Buy a bottle today.

**CASTORIA**  
THE LAXATIVE FOR CHILDREN

Give Castoria at the first sign of a cold, an upset stomach or constipation.

#### THERE IS ONLY ONE CANADIAN CLUB WHISKY

WITH THE BEAUTIFUL BOUQUET AND DISTINCTIVE FLAVOUR

Canadian Club Whisky makes a remarkably pleasant variation—and it enjoys world-wide reputation.

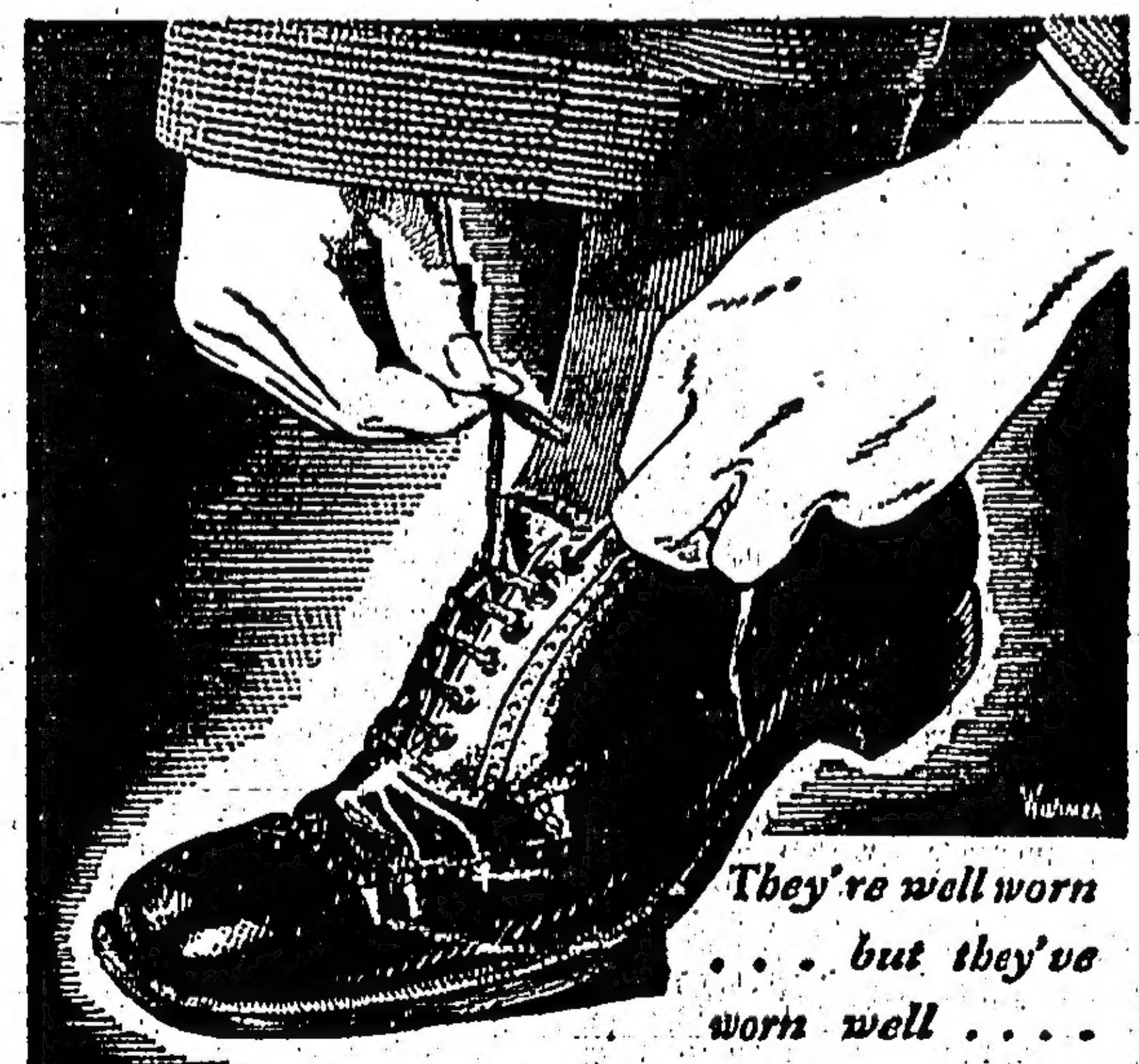
As an ingredient in cocktails, it permits the creation of something original, subtle and most pleasing.

Obtainable at all leading Wine Merchants.

Sole Agents:—

**THE CENTRAL TRADING COMPANY**

National Bank Building Hongkong.



They're well worn... but they've worn well....

thanks to **KIWI**  
BLACK POLISH... TAN POLISHES

Polishes, Protects and Preserves...



... White Cleaner and Shoe Creams

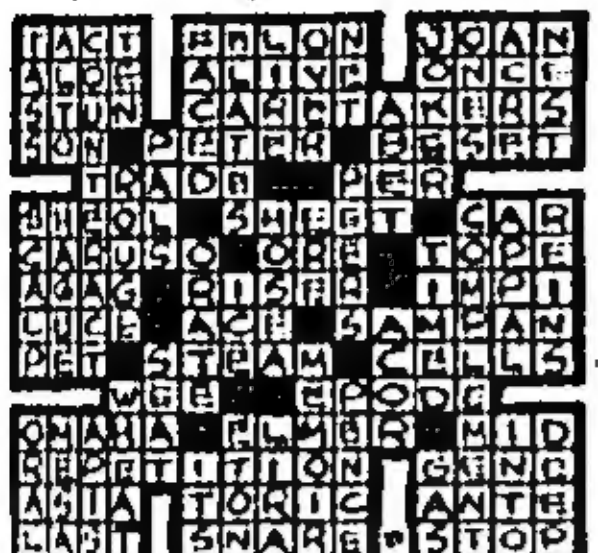


## Crossword Puzzle

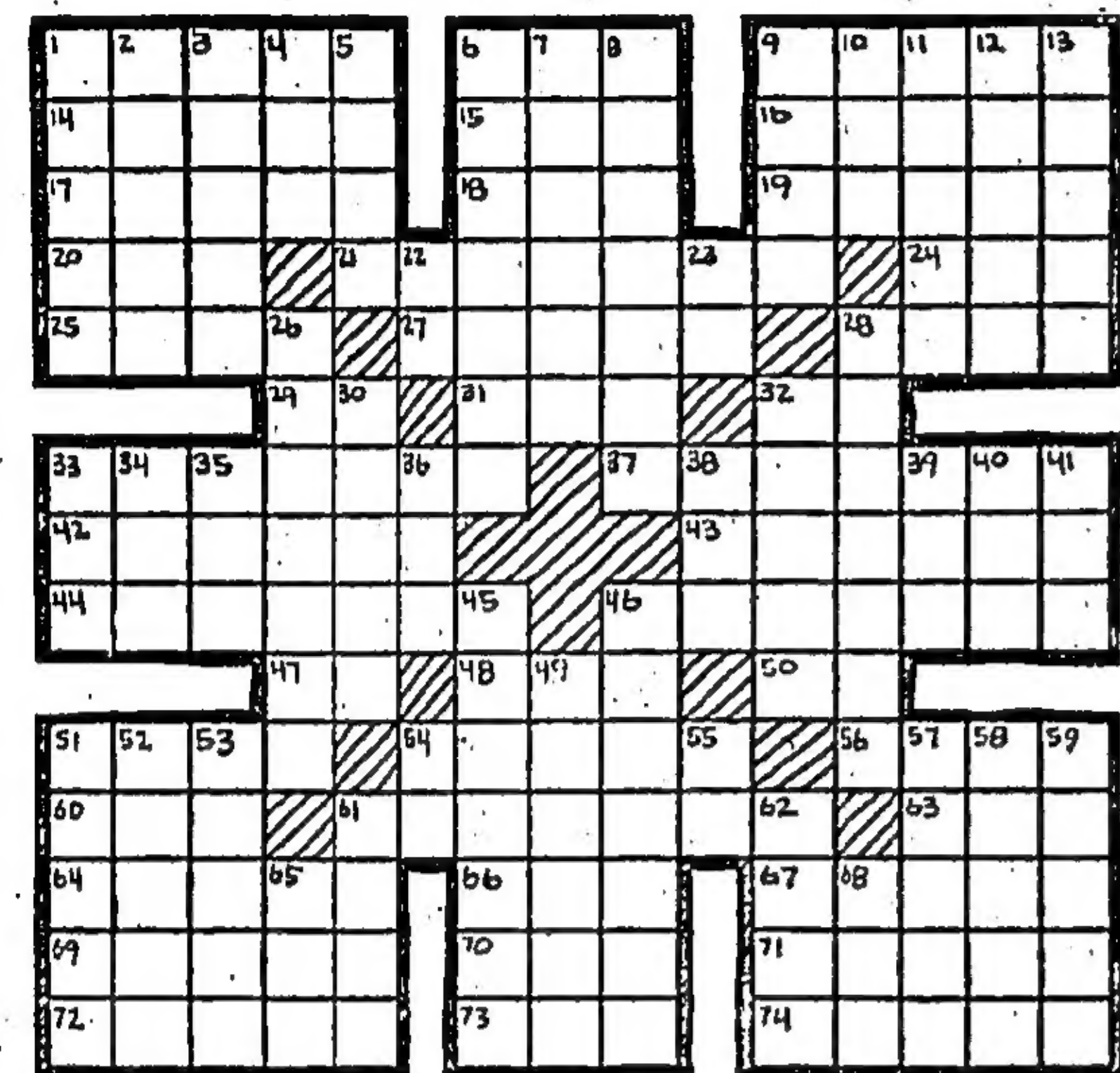
By LARS MORRIS  
ANSWER TO  
PREVIOUS PUZZLE

### ACROSS

- 1—Dust (11)
- 2—Representing
- 3—Dance (11)
- 4—The eagle
- 5—Yeast (11)
- 6—Swamp (11)
- 7—Pond (11)
- 8—Dust (11)
- 9—Dust (11)
- 10—Dust (11)
- 11—Dust (11)
- 12—Dust (11)
- 13—Dust (11)
- 14—Dust (11)
- 15—Dust (11)
- 16—Dust (11)
- 17—Dust (11)
- 18—Dust (11)
- 19—Dust (11)
- 20—Dust (11)
- 21—Dust (11)
- 22—Dust (11)
- 23—Dust (11)
- 24—Dust (11)
- 25—Dust (11)
- 26—Dust (11)
- 27—Dust (11)
- 28—Dust (11)
- 29—Dust (11)
- 30—Dust (11)
- 31—Dust (11)
- 32—Dust (11)
- 33—Dust (11)
- 34—Dust (11)
- 35—Dust (11)
- 36—Dust (11)
- 37—Dust (11)
- 38—Dust (11)
- 39—Dust (11)
- 40—Dust (11)
- 41—Dust (11)
- 42—Dust (11)
- 43—Dust (11)
- 44—Dust (11)
- 45—Dust (11)
- 46—Dust (11)
- 47—Dust (11)
- 48—Dust (11)
- 49—Dust (11)
- 50—Dust (11)
- 51—Dust (11)
- 52—Dust (11)
- 53—Dust (11)
- 54—Dust (11)
- 55—Dust (11)
- 56—Dust (11)
- 57—Dust (11)
- 58—Dust (11)
- 59—Dust (11)
- 60—Dust (11)
- 61—Dust (11)
- 62—Dust (11)
- 63—Dust (11)
- 64—Dust (11)
- 65—Dust (11)
- 66—Dust (11)
- 67—Dust (11)
- 68—Dust (11)
- 69—Dust (11)
- 70—Dust (11)
- 71—Dust (11)
- 72—Dust (11)



- 1—Dust (11)
- 2—Representing
- 3—Dance (11)
- 4—The eagle
- 5—Yeast (11)
- 6—Swamp (11)
- 7—Pond (11)
- 8—Dust (11)
- 9—Dust (11)
- 10—Dust (11)
- 11—Dust (11)
- 12—Dust (11)
- 13—Dust (11)
- 14—Dust (11)
- 15—Dust (11)
- 16—Dust (11)
- 17—Dust (11)
- 18—Dust (11)
- 19—Dust (11)
- 20—Dust (11)
- 21—Dust (11)
- 22—Dust (11)
- 23—Dust (11)
- 24—Dust (11)
- 25—Dust (11)
- 26—Dust (11)
- 27—Dust (11)
- 28—Dust (11)
- 29—Dust (11)
- 30—Dust (11)
- 31—Dust (11)
- 32—Dust (11)
- 33—Dust (11)
- 34—Dust (11)
- 35—Dust (11)
- 36—Dust (11)
- 37—Dust (11)
- 38—Dust (11)
- 39—Dust (11)
- 40—Dust (11)
- 41—Dust (11)
- 42—Dust (11)
- 43—Dust (11)
- 44—Dust (11)
- 45—Dust (11)
- 46—Dust (11)
- 47—Dust (11)
- 48—Dust (11)
- 49—Dust (11)
- 50—Dust (11)
- 51—Dust (11)
- 52—Dust (11)
- 53—Dust (11)
- 54—Dust (11)
- 55—Dust (11)
- 56—Dust (11)
- 57—Dust (11)
- 58—Dust (11)
- 59—Dust (11)
- 60—Dust (11)
- 61—Dust (11)
- 62—Dust (11)
- 63—Dust (11)
- 64—Dust (11)
- 65—Dust (11)
- 66—Dust (11)
- 67—Dust (11)
- 68—Dust (11)
- 69—Dust (11)
- 70—Dust (11)
- 71—Dust (11)
- 72—Dust (11)



### CURLEW CASUALTIES

London, June 4.  
The Admiralty announce that Acting Sub-Lieut. H. N. Hinge, R.N.V.R., Paymaster Flag-Lieut. B. H. Jackson, R.N., Temporary Paymaster Lieut. A. M. L. Merry, R.N.V.R., and

Paymaster Comdr. William Yates, R.N., were killed when the cruiser Curlew was bombed and sunk off the Northern Norwegian coast.  
The Curlew's total death roll was four officers, four ratings, and a Maltese rating.—United Press.

## SINEWS WILL WIN THE WAR

(Continued from Page 6.)

morale do not collapse first. The German home front collapsed in 1918 in spite of the fact that they controlled a large part of south-east Europe.

In the German Fat Plan, based on official German statistics, Dr. Karl Brandt reveals the German position. In 1929 Germany consumed 1,003,000 tons of fat. By 1936 this figure had risen to 2,044,000. Despite all efforts made to raise home production, over one-third of the total had to be brought from abroad.

Dr. Brandt concludes that although it might technically be possible to "close the fat gap," the factors makes it very unlikely that the deficit can be got below at least 400,000 tons in the next few years. This is equivalent to the needs of thirteen million Germans—one-sixth of the total population. In peace-time the Germans imported most of their fat from Russia, China, Argentina, British West Africa, British India, the Dutch East Indies and the Antarctic.

Most of these sources are beyond Germany's reach in war-time.

At one point after another the German war economy depends on foodstuffs and raw materials which can neither be produced in adequate amounts at home nor imported from countries which Germany can reach.

The Nazi Government, intending sooner or later to challenge the peace-loving nations, recognised the dangers of dependence when it launched the Four-Year Plan of self-sufficiency. But even under peace conditions Germany came nowhere near to being self-sufficient. The main outcome of the Plan has been to produce many of the effects of a blockade against Germany even before the outbreak of war.

Above all, the British workers are free to organise themselves and to bargain for conditions. Behind them they have a trade union movement of immense power and influence.

The workers of Britain have watched the fate of the German workers with deep and growing concern. A recent report of the Trades Union Congress stated:

"The status of the worker in Germany is rapidly being lowered to that of a serf under sentence of penal servitude."

The British workers know that a Peace Front victory will bring freedom back to the millions of

## RADIO

ZBW, 355 metres (845 k.c.) and 31.49 metres (9,520 kilo-cycles)

### Second Talk on "Poets" By Father Ryan

Radio Programme Broadcast by Z. B. W. on a Frequency 845 k.c. and on Short Wave from 1-2.15 p.m. and 6-11.15 p.m. on 5.2 m.c.s. per second.

12.15 p.m. Short Service of Intercession.

12.30 Variety with Elsie and Doris Waters, Maurice Chevalier, and Others.

1.00 Local Time Signal and Weather Report.

1.03 The London Palladium Orchestra.

1.17 Some Welsh Songs.

1.30 Reuter and Rugby Press, Weather Forecast and Announcements.

1.45 Judy Garland (Vocal) and N. Gonnella and His Georgianians.

2.15 Close Down.

6.00 Excerpts from Wagner's "Lohengrin."

6.30 Closing Local Stock Quotations.

6.52 Beethoven—Sonata in A Flat Op. 26.

6.55 Compositions of Schumann.

7.30 London Relay—The News.

8.00 Local Time Signal, Weather Report and Announcements.

8.03 Marek Weber and His Orchestra.

8.33 Songs by Dennis Noble (Baritone).

Even Bravest Heart ("Faust"—Gounod), with Orchestral accompaniment.

Phantom Fleets (Brandon-Alan Murray). There'll Always Be An England (Parker and Charles), with Piano accompaniment by Gerald Moore.

8.45 Studio—"Poets"—Pope.

The second of a new series of talks by Father Ryan, S. J.

9.05 Violin Solos by Fritz Kreisler.

Tombourin Chinois, Op. 3 (Kreisler), Thais—Meditation (Massenet), with Piano accompaniment by Carl Lamson.

9.15 London Relay—News Summary.

9.30 Magazine Feature Programme No. 5.

9.45 Half an Hour of Popular Variety.

10.15 Dance Music.

11.00 London Relay—"Matters of Moment."

11.15 Close Down.

German workers who are crushed under the heel of Hitler's dictatorship.

They know that the present struggle is their own struggle. They know that their own hard-won freedom and security are at stake.

## A Look Through The "Telegraph"

### 50 YEARS AGO

June 5, 1890.  
Mr. Edison has sent one of his phonographs to be presented to the Emperor of Japan. This will probably be the first practical acquaintance with one of the most remarkable inventions of the 19th century.

### 25 YEARS AGO

June 5, 1915.  
At the inquest on the two Zeppelin victims, the Countess complained, the Metropolitan Police and Customs, he was confident it would always be so. Enhanced recruiting, he said, was the best answer to a raid.  
The deceased were found kneeling together side by side, the husband's arm being around his wife. Their clothes were burned off.  
The verdict of the jury was that two peaceable civilians had died of suffocation and burns, and that they were murdered by Germans. Another woman, who jumped from a building to escape from the fire, is dead.

A letter addressed to Pte. F. Soares, of the 5th Middlesex Regiment, now at the front, has been returned to his family here, marked "Killed in action." In those brief words the information was made that this young Hongkong man had fallen. A few days ago, the family heard through another man at the front that Pte. Soares had been killed, but it was not until this letter was returned in December last, the deceased was employed in the Netherlands Trading Society. He was 23 years of age, an old boy of St. Joseph's College, a member of the Catholic Union, and the Club de Recreo, Kowloon. He was a very fine swimmer, and possessed more than ordinary ability with the cue.

### 10 YEARS AGO

June 5, 1930.  
Among those who arrived per s.s. Colne from Europe on June 2 were Mrs. F. Rader, Mr. C. C. van Dorser, Mrs. van Dorser, Mr. R. Schiller, Mrs. M. Schiller, Mr. K. Bentzen-Bilkrud, Mrs. E. Bentzen-Bilkrud, Mr. H. Whittle.

### 5 YEARS AGO

June 5, 1935.  
The giant French liner Normandie established a new record for a trans-Atlantic crossing on her maiden voyage, to pass America's birthday at the entrance to New York harbour at 10 a.m. (Eastern time) covering the 3,192 miles in 100 hours, 40 minutes, and 23 seconds, her average speed being 29.66 knots.

Belief in the integrity of Herr Hitler was expressed by the Marquess of Louthian in an address in Edinburgh recently. Germany was now, potentially, an extremely dangerous State. She was demanding equality. It was very difficult to see how you could possibly deny equality to a great nation. But equality for Germany meant inequality for France, the population of Germany was 70 millions and of France 40 millions. That was the reason why France had to be permanent in the refusal to grant equality to Germany unless given security in some other way. The whole structure of peace in Europe had vanished since the declaration of Herr Hitler, a few weeks ago, that he was going to re-establish conscription on the basis of an army of 36 divisions, consisting of 550,000 men—a good deal larger than the French Army—with control of the air, and a Navy equal to 35 per cent. of the British Navy.

Other questions which Germany was now asking of Europe included the demilitarisation of the Rhine, and the future of Austria which was sometimes called the Persian cap of Europe; and the question, which more nearly concerned us, of whether Germany was entitled to have any colonies, or was to remain exclusively confined in the restricted area in which she was confined in Europe to-day.

He put these sombre questions in front of his hearers (continued Lord Louthian) because they were questions which were more and more going to be brought home to people by events. Could we make these adjustments peacefully, or were we to be driven back to the era of power politics, when people made alliances under the threat of war, eventually ending in war? That was the irrepressible issue now rising in Europe. Fortunately, he thought, the British Government had managed to follow the middle road, and had acted as interpreter and mediator so far between the two sides.

Speaking of the air menace, Lord Louthian said that the great danger of the air was that, if the air weapon with an unquestioned superiority fell into the hands of a fool or a knave who used it with the utmost ruthlessness, it would be directed, not so much at the military and naval forces of neighbours, as at the civilian population in order to instil such terror and despair that that nation would throw up its hands to escape untroubled bombing. That was the danger. That was why all parties supported the Government in saying that unless they could get early agreement with Germany they would insist on having an Air Force as powerful as hers.

He was not at all hopeful that we would get agreement. He did not take the sinister view of Germany that a great many people took. He believed Hitler was a perfectly honest and straight person, anxious for the limitation of armaments, provided Germany had equality, and prepared to abolish bombers or any offensive weapon which everybody else abolished.



## SOLID SILVER AND ENAMEL LADIES' TOILET SETS

A NEW SELECTION HAS JUST BEEN RECEIVED — BEAUTIFUL ENAMELS AND ENGLISH HALL MARKED SILVER

ALL REASONABLY PRICED  
LANE CRAWFORD'S

The House of Quality & Service



## "This New Cream does both"



— stops perspiration  
— deodorizes, too!

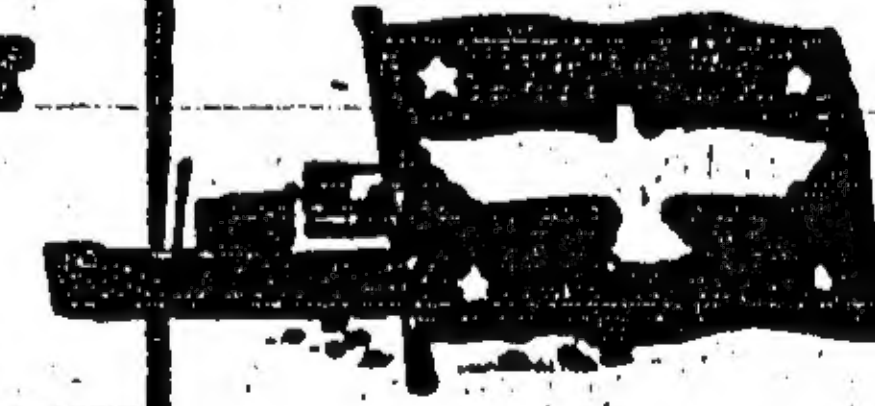
- \*DOUBLE PROTECTION—Perspiration is stopped instantly—deodorizes, too!
- \*SO NICE TO USE—This delicately fragrant pure white cream vanishes immediately.
- \*SAVES CLOTHES—Harmless to any fabric. Counteracts damaging perspiration-acid.
- \*SAFE AFTER SHAVING—Won't hurt the most sensitive skin—use any time.

No waiting is dry—never cakes in jar

NEW Cream EVER-DRY

Money back if you don't like it better than any other

## PRESIDENT LINER Sailings



### TRANS-PACIFIC SERVICE

Fortnightly

To

SAN FRANCISCO & LOS ANGELES  
via Shanghai, Japan & Honolulu

### ROUND-WORLD SERVICE

To

NEW YORK & BOSTON

Via

Manila, Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Bombay, Suez,  
Port Said, Alexandria, Naples, Genoa.

## ★ ★ AMERICAN ★ ★ PRESIDENT LINES

"ROUND-WORLD SERVICE"  
AGENTS FOR TRANS-CONTINENTAL & WESTERN  
AIR AND UNITED AIR LINES  
12 Pedder Street Telephone 22171

# NOW!

## Longer Mileage Greater Safety Bigger Profits

### ON ALL TYPES OF HAULING

# 5 IMPORTANT IMPROVEMENTS IN GOODYEAR GIANTS

- Low-Stretch Supertwist Cord — Multiple Compounding — Double Breaker Strips — Dual Beads — Waveless Fabric. Those 5 big improvements mean little in print. But in Goodyear Giants they mean:

Thousands of extra miles of tyre life—greater resistance to road shocks, speed heat, fatigue and abuse. Extra protection for passengers, load, equipment—from bursts, punctures—tyre failure of any type. And all those things mean money—mean profits in your operation. See the famous, improved Giants now. Then profit from the experience that says—"Fit Goodyears for any hauling job and watch your tyre mileage climb!"

# GOOD YEAR GIANTS

Still More For  
Your Money—  
NO EXTRA COST!

Distributors for Hongkong and South China:  
**UNIVERSAL SALES**  
French Bank Bldg., Tel. 34194

Sub-Distributors for Hongkong:  
**SUN NAM TRADING CO.**  
107 Hennessy Road, Tel. 20789

# HELP

## in Spring Cleaning

Insects are found even in the best homes. Dust Keating's on all picture rails, cracks, corners, under carpets, in all drawers, cupboards and wardrobes. Keating's leaves no smell. Agents: Muller & Phipps 22 Queen's Rd. C.

# KEATING'S POWDER

THE PROVED INSECTICIDE  
BUT IT MUST BE KEATING'S



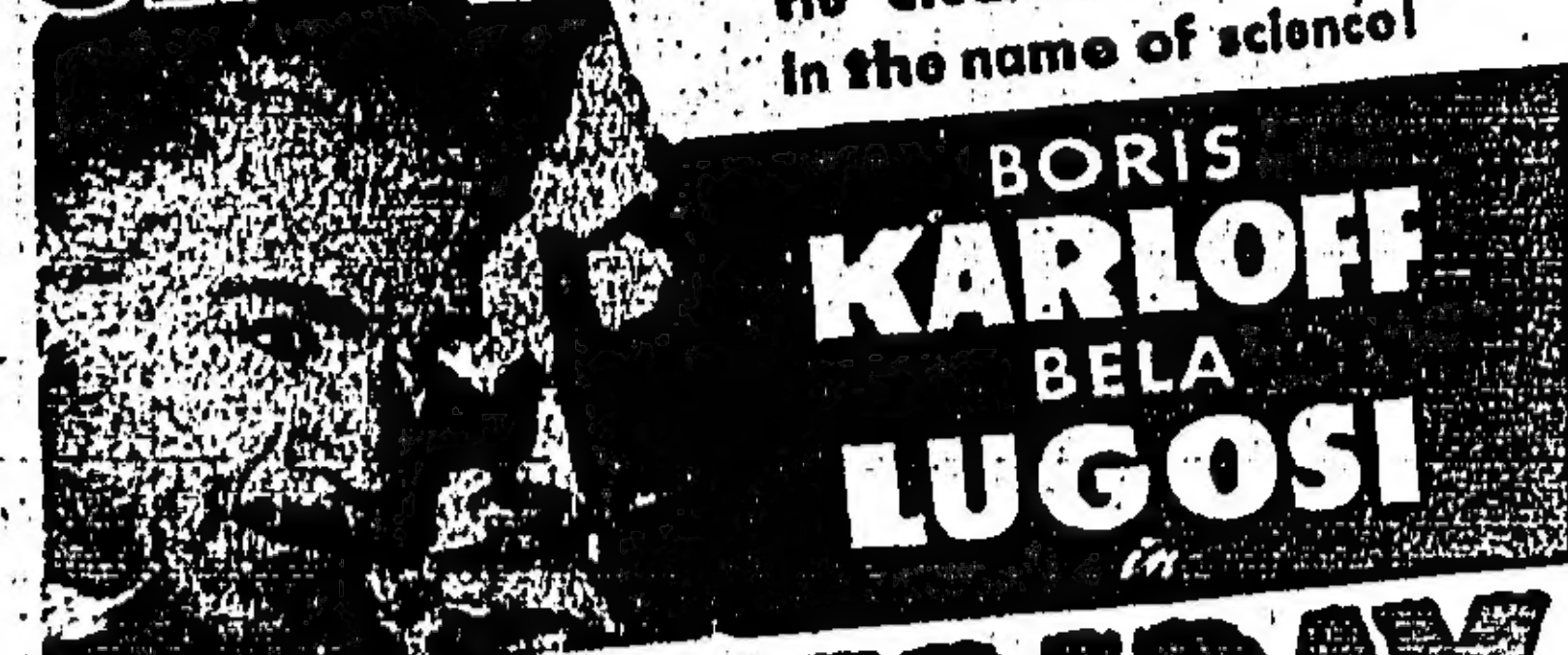
# WING

AIR-CONDITIONED THEATRE

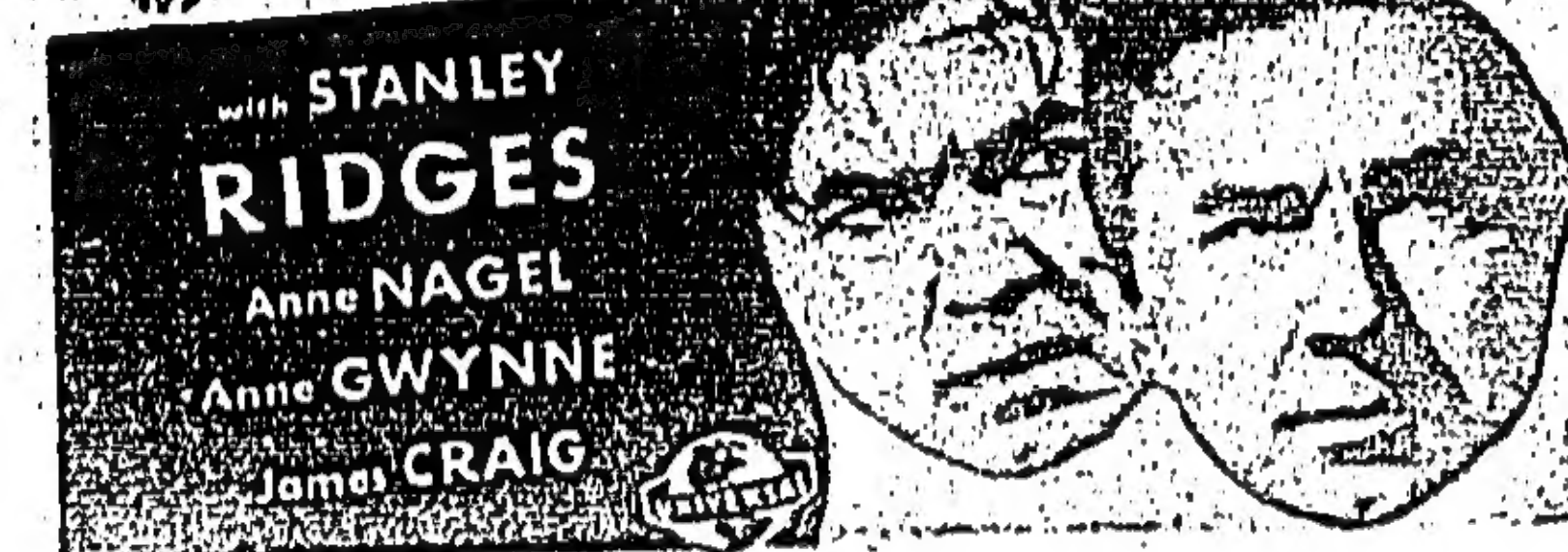
SHOWING TO-DAY AT 2.30, 5.10, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M.

## GENIUS OR MANIAC?

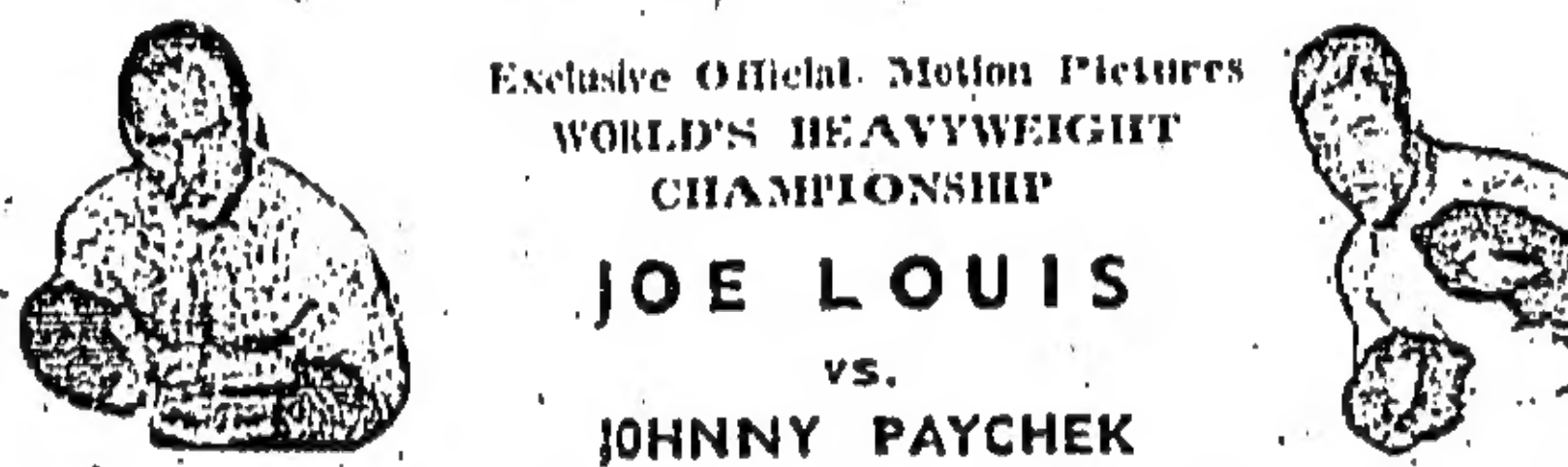
He created a monster  
In the name of science!



## BLACK FRIDAY



Also SPECIAL ADDED ATTRACTION

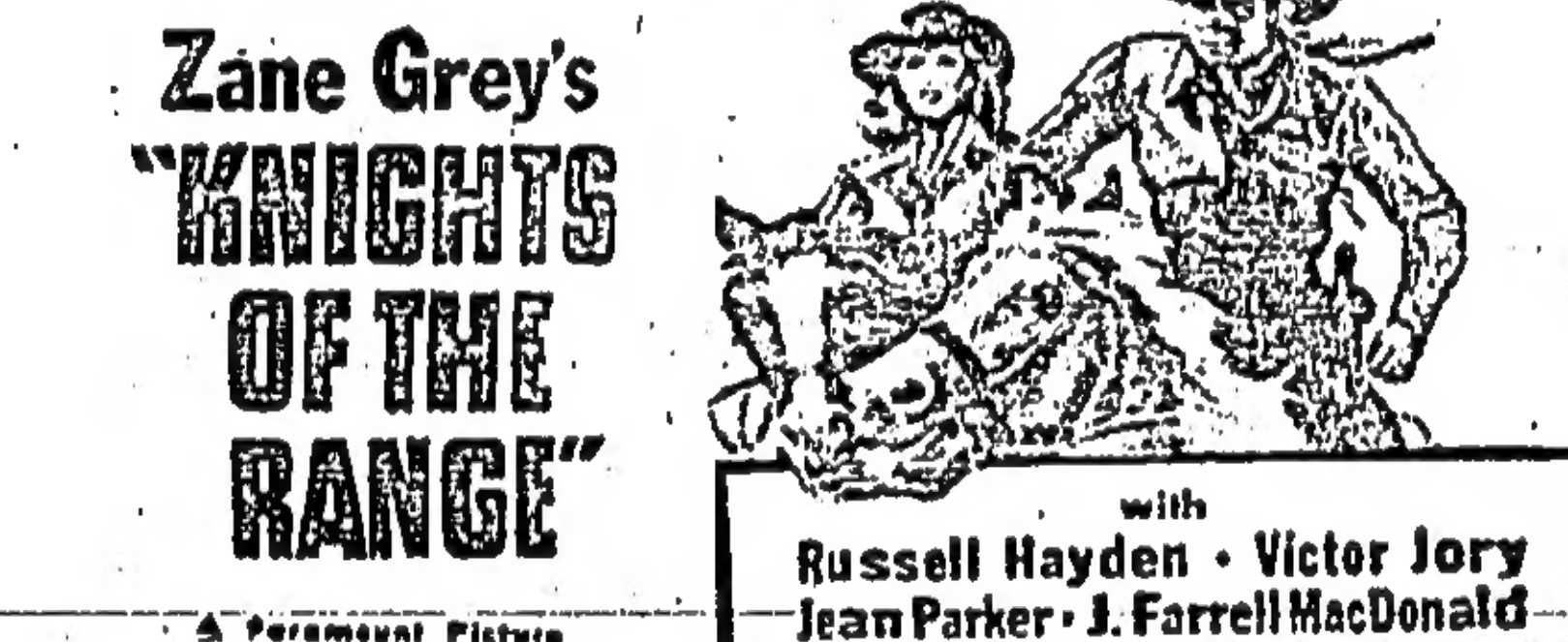


## ORIENTAL

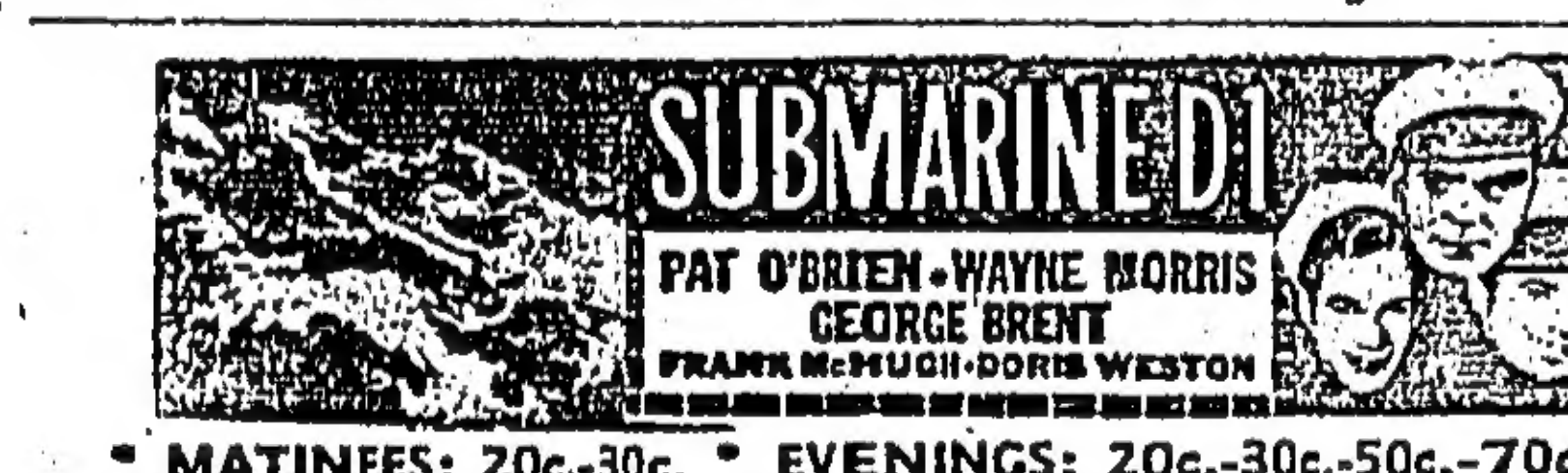
LAST 4 TIMES TO-DAY

SEE THIS GUN-SMOKED, BULLET-STREAKED ACTION EPIC!  
A picture which runs the whole gamut of western thrills,  
daring horsemanship, thrilling gun fight and gay fiestas.

HE'S RIDING FOR A FALL



FOR TO-MORROW—RETURN ENGAGEMENT—ONE DAY ONLY  
'DOOMED' CREW ON SUNKEN SUBMARINE RESCUED!  
Hell divers who flirt with death and laugh.



MATINEES: 20c-30c. • EVENINGS: 20c-30c-50c-70c.

## MAJESTIC

THEATRE

FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY  
THE SEASON'S BREEZIEST ROMANCE!



TO-MORROW AND FRIDAY  
England's Swiftest Detective Solves England's  
Most Baffling Murder!  
"Inspector Hornleigh On Holiday"  
GORDON HARKER - ALASTAIR SIM  
A 20th Century-Fox Picture

# Watch The War Profiteers TIME HAS COME TO PILLORY THEM

By A SPECIAL COMMISSIONER  
THE buying public, as well as small traders all over England, are impatiently awaiting the Government's promised measures to stamp out the menace of the war profiteer.

It is demanded that the Government should, without delay, pilory and penalise swollen-profit mongers who are mercifully putting up the standard of living against all sections of the community.

My postbag is again heavy with complaints of profiteering in all classes of household goods.

A transport worker in Stepney, E. writes: "My wife has just returned from her weekly shopping expedition. She bought a 100c. lamb chop at 1s. 6d. Dripping is also 1s. 6d. per quarter dealer."

From 9d. To 1/3  
"Poor mothers who have to send their children to school are also being victimised. A pair of child's socks, previously obtainable at 9d., are now 1s. 6d."

From Marden, Kent, comes this complaint: "On September 8 I purchased four yards of nursery material at 1s. 11d. a yard—a total of 7s. 8d. Yesterday I went to the same shop, and was informed that the price was now 2s. 6d. a yard."

An Ealing reader sought to purchase some floor-boarding. "On August 21," he writes, "the price was 2s. per square. Last Saturday it had risen at one yard to 3s. 6d., and at another to 3s. 6d."

Red-Handed  
A Tonbridge woman sought to buy a pound of knitting wool. "I was assured by the assistant," she writes, "that the wool was old stock, and

that the price was 2s. 11d. a lb. The proprietor came along and told the assistant that she was to charge 3s. 6d. a lb."

"On remonstrating with him I was told that the price would soon be 3s. 11d."

Bicycle manufacturers, writing in reply to the charge that the addition of 12½ per cent. to the price of their products is profiteering, say that the rise is due to the additional costs of material demanded by leading makers of essential parts.

Radio Sets  
The Radio Manufacturers' Association, says it is inevitable that costs of production will tend to increase.

It is unavoidable that this increase in cost must be reflected as time goes on in some rise in the price of radio sets and components, but it is the policy of the industry that such price increases as do occur shall be limited to meeting the extra charges upon the industry.

At the Government request, the Federation of British Industries has told its members that, at the present juncture, it is of the utmost importance that the prices of articles of common use should be kept as stable as possible.

Changes of profiteering are to be investigated by the Retail Trading Standards Association.

To prevent the repetition of street scenes against East End shopkeepers pickets are to be posted by the Stepney Tenants' Defence League.

They will prevent ineffective grumbling," the secretary, Mr. T. Rosen, told a reporter. "They will help the collection of evidence of profiteering for our Food Vigilance Committee."

## Aircraft Minister



RECENT STUDY of Lord Beaverbrook, the newspaper magnate, taken after he had assumed the office of Minister of Aircraft Production.

## LATE NEWS

TOKYO, June 5 (Reuter).—Radio-photos of the German air raid on Paris on Monday afternoon were published in Tokyo yesterday. They were flashed to the Japanese capital via America.

CHUNGKING, June 5 (Reuter).—Beginning yesterday, Chinese Government offices are observing summer hours. Due to air raids around noon the banks have changed their office hours from 3 to 6 p.m. and are not opening for business before noon.

SHANGHAI, June 5 (Reuter).—Major General F. Keith Simmons, Commander of British Forces in Shanghai area, was injured playing polo yesterday. Pony fell under him and he suffered severe fracture of leg. Stated he will continue his command from hospital.

## Allied Gold Sent To Safety

NEW YORK, June 5 (Reuter).—One of the greatest mass movements of gold in history is now proceeding with the transport across the Atlantic of the reserves of Britain and France, together with those of the Netherlands and Belgium, to the United States. A total of 271,250,000 was delivered to the New York Federal Reserve Bank on Monday, bringing the deliveries in two days to 2125,000,000.

PARIS, June 5 (Reuter).—Military and naval authorities, describing the Dunkirk evacuation as without precedent in military history, say that even until three days ago it was thought that it would be impossible to evacuate more than 100,000 men, whereas finally over three that number were taken to England. During the last critical hours the Allied aircraft gained complete mastery in the air over the Dunkirk region, enabling the gallant rearguard to be embarked almost without difficulty.

## Italian Press Says War Inevitable

ROME, June 5 (Reuter).—The fact that the communiqué issued after yesterday's Italian cabinet meeting made no reference to war does not necessarily mean that the decision has been postponed.

It is pointed out that Mussolini is under no obligation to call the Cabinet to approve or announce his decision. It is reported that Mussolini will address the nation from the balcony of the Palazzo Venezia on Thursday evening, and the testing of loud-speakers in the principal squares is now proceeding.

The Press features a mass of telegrams from Germany, expressing gratitude for the efficient help of Italy's non-belligerence. The inevitability of war is preached daily in the Italian Press.

## CATHAY

DAILY AT 2.30, 5.15, 7.20, 9.30 P.M.  
MATINEES: 20c-30c-50c-70c. EVENINGS: 20c-30c-50c-70c.



Also: "MARINE CIRCUS"  
Pete Smith TECHNICOLOR Speciality

## TO-MORROW, ONE DAY ONLY

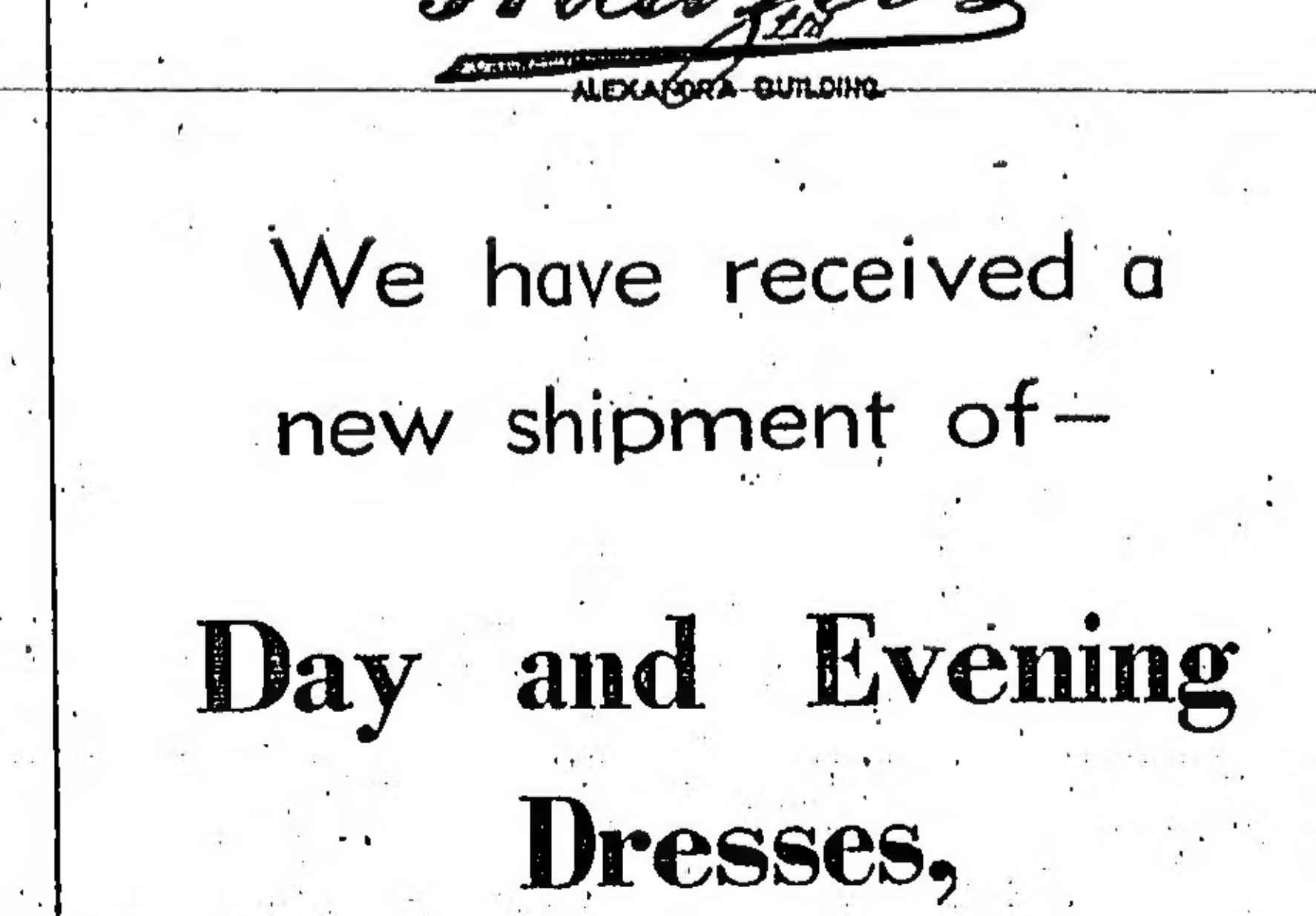


MATINEES: 20c-30c. • EVENINGS: 20c-30c-50c-70c.

## MAJESTIC

THEATRE

FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY  
THE SEASON'S BREEZIEST ROMANCE!

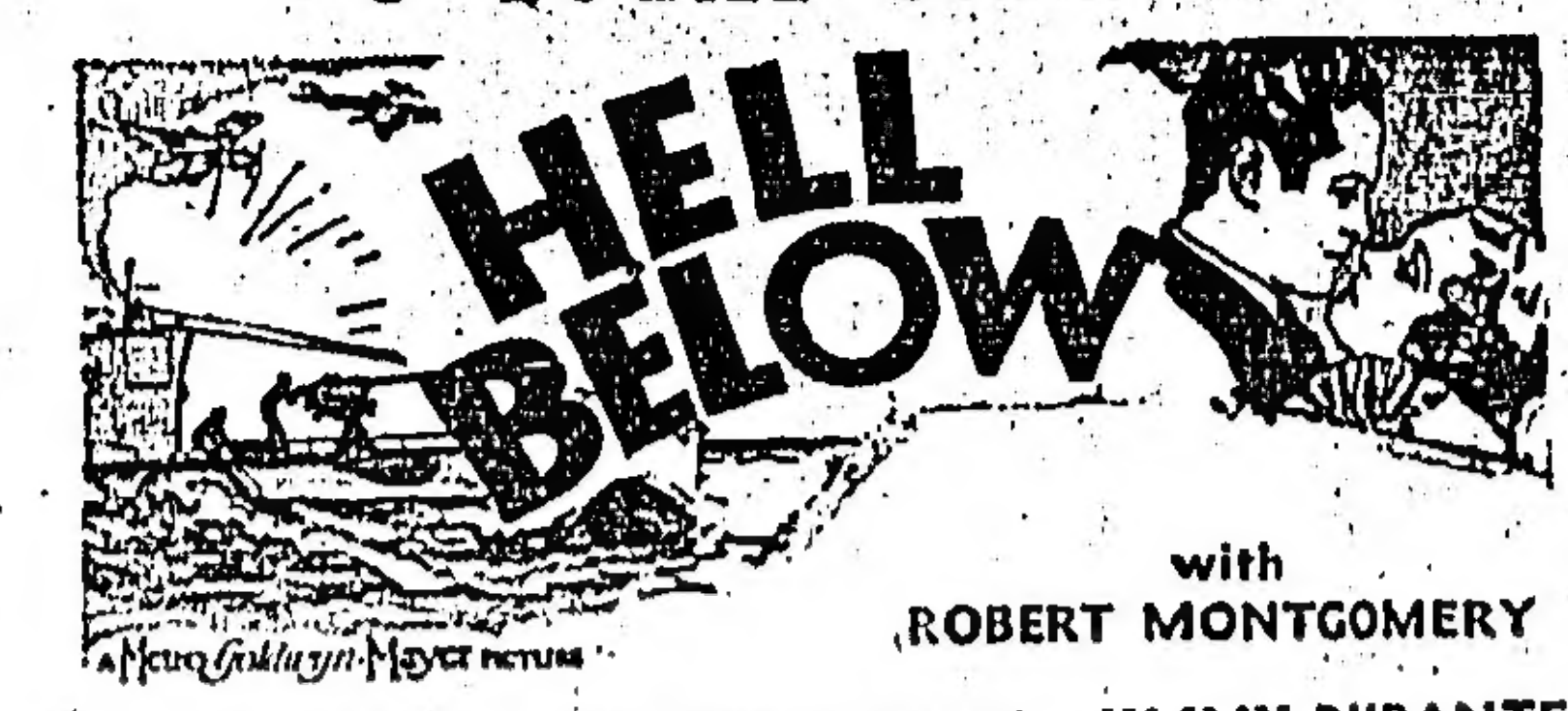


TO-MORROW AND FRIDAY  
England's Swiftest Detective Solves England's  
Most Baffling Murder!  
"Inspector Hornleigh On Holiday"  
GORDON HARKER - ALASTAIR SIM  
A 20th Century-Fox Picture

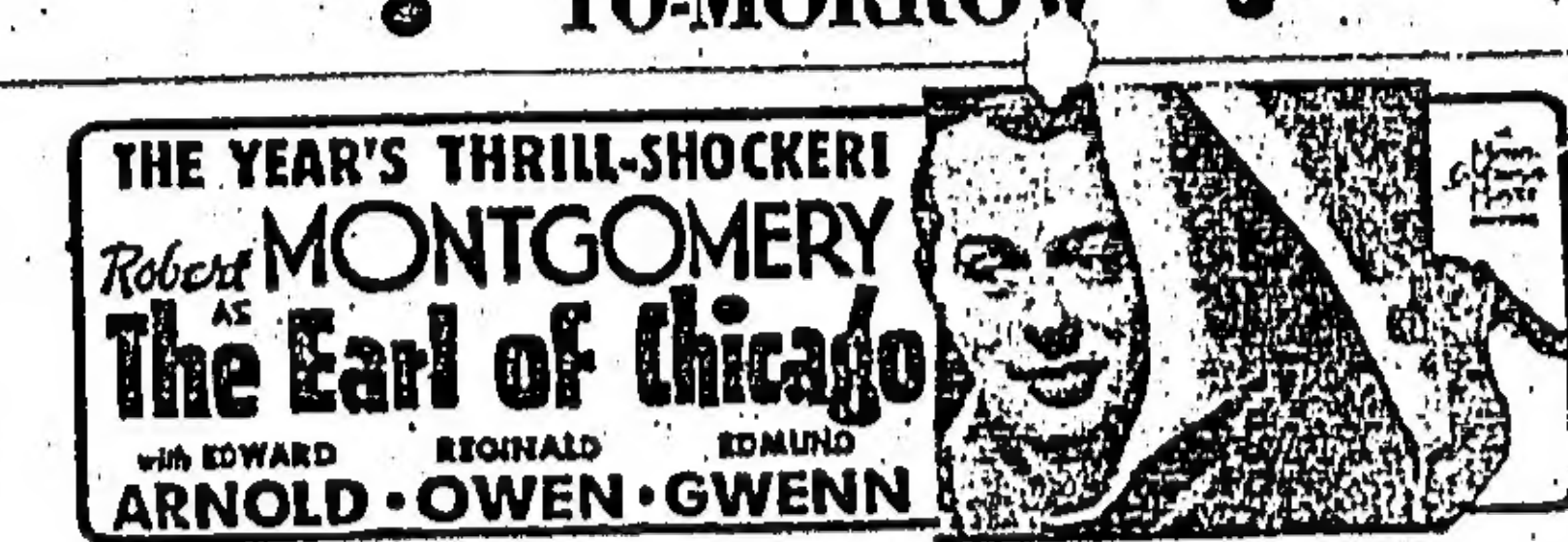
## ALHAMBRA THEATRE

NATHAN RD. KOWLOON DAILY AT 2.30-5.20-7.20-9.30 TEL. 56856

TO-DAY ONLY



TO-MORROW



THE YEAR'S THRILL-SHOCKER  
Robert MONTGOMERY  
The Earl of Chicago  
with EDWARD ARNOLD • REGINALD OWEN • GLENN

## QUEEN'S THEATRE

HONGKONG DAILY AT 2.30-5.15-7.20-9.30 P.M. TEL. 31455

TO-DAY TO SATURDAY



## STAR THEATRE

HANKOW RD. KOWLOON DAILY AT 2.30-5.20-7.20-9.30 TEL. 57795

TO-DAY ONLY



TO-MORROW

"THE INFORMER" with VICTOR McLAGLEN

Dine, Wine & Dance

at—

## CHANTECLER

176-179 Nathan Road, Kowloon. Tel. 50021

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by Frederick PATTY FRANKLIN at 1 and 5, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong